

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

164

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS**

Roll 164

Thirty-third Cavalry (Duff's Partisan Rangers,

Fourteenth Battalion, Cavalry), S - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1960

1054

Salame Basilio

H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Salome Basilio

✓ 4055
Salinas, Carlos M.

1st
Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397076	20
2	7151	21
3	7232	22
4	7318	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

Benardes Regt. Tex. Cav

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Carlos Salinas

4 Copt.

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1 1862

Where

Ringgold, Tex

By whom

M. H. Brewin

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (Dn) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (M) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

J. Steason

Capt.

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Carlos Salinas

4 Compl. Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where

Ringgold Rks

By whom

W. H. Brown

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

BANK HINTS

J. Steason

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Carlos Salinas

4 Co., { Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Piqua Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Piqua Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det S Alamo*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate

33 Cav. Texas.

Garley ...
Corp. } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for ... 1863.

Enrolled:
When ... 1863.

Where ...
By whom ... 1863.

Mustered into service:
When ...

Where ...
By whom ... 1863.

Last paid:
By whom ...
To what time ...

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and transferred to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. T. ...

Comp. 1st

+

1056

Salinas, Jacobo

1st
Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397069	2
2	7144	2
3	7225	2
4	7311	2
5	4890	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Salinas
Sergeant

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 23, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jacobo Salinas
Sergeant (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1862

Where Ringgold Rks.

By whom W.H. Brewer

Period 12 mos

Last paid
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Parasol Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book used

J. Stearns
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Salinas

Length (Capt. R. Benavides' Company, Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age 23 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr 1866

Where Pines Bluffs

By whom W. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When Apr 1866

Where Pines Bluffs

By whom W. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1866

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Stearns

Confederate,
33 Cav. Texas.

Jacobo Salinas

Engr. } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 1

Where

Pungo Bks

1862

By whom

M. H. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 1

Where

Pungo Bks

1862

By whom

M. H. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. French

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Valuation of horse \$30 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks: Horse killed in action

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies II and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copy 101

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jacobus ...
Lieut., Co. , 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

..., 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

, 186

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

A. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Jacobe Salinas

Chief R. Benavides Co. Benavides
Battn.

Appears on a

Return

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319.

A. S. Andrews
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Tex.

J. Salinas
Co. 2 Lt. Co. B Pennington Reg.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *Sept.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On duty with Company*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: . 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 378.

J. J. Lounsbury

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
33 Regt. Tex. Inf.
Jacobs Salinas
Co. 2nd Lt. Co. D
Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *May* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: 186*4*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 375.

D. D. Rowland

Copyright

1057
Salinas, Monico

Co. *H.*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396303	20
2	6389	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Monico Salinas

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan. 16, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

Santos Benavides

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

160

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2d Regt.) Texas Cavalry.

The 2d. also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough

1862

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Monica Salinas

... } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. H. Britton & Co.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$50 00

Remarks: Conveying prisoners to Fort Brown.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy.

1030

Salinas. Jacobos

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Salinas. Jacobo

†

1059

Salome Pacilio

1st
Co. *H*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396399	#
2	6473	#
3	6557	#
4	6648	#
5	6745	#
6	6845	#
7	6943	#
8	7045	#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S.

Basilio Salame
Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 18th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where Laredo Feb. 22, 1862

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Laredo Feb. 22, 1862

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Callaghan

To what time

April 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Conveying prisoners to Fort Bend.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1862.

BOOK MARK:

B. R. Stough.

S.

(Confederate.)
33 Cav.

Texas.

Bacilio Sais me

Prt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Tex. Feb. 22, 1862

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo, Tex. Feb. 22, 1862

By whom Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan
Apr. 20, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank - must:

B. R. Stough.

Copy

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Bacilio Salame

Pvt. { Capt. Santon Benavides' Company
 Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
 Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, .

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. TEXAS.

Basilio Salame

(Pvt.) } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 22.91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav.

Texas.

Bacilio Salame

Private, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:
When

Feb. 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Feb. 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies, (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Basilio Salame⁺

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company E, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Basilio Salome
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service since June 30.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Basilio Salome

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb. 22, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist.

1060
Sanchez, Antonio

1st
Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396306	20
2	6392	21
3	6476	22
4	6561	23
5	6652	24
6	6749	25
7	6849	26
8	6947	27
9	7049	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | TEXAS.

Antonio Sanchez

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles. }

Age *25* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo, Texas*

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 16*, 1862

Called for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ *2500*; equipments, \$ *1500*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st. Company H, 33d Regt.)
Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Texas Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's
33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Antonio Sanchez

Pr. 4. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Kirtland C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Callaghan*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*35* 100; equipments, \$*15* 100

Remarks :

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

8.

33 Cav.

TEXAS.

Antonio Sanchez

Pos. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 1 Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks: absent on detached service since
Oct. 29, scouting for Indians.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
formed as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Antonio Sanchez

Part.

{ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Tex. Jan 16 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo, Tex. Jan 16 1862

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Antonio Sanchez

Cpl. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *C. W. Benavides*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *35*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *15*⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stoppage \$31.91.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Antonio Sanchez

Inf., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

W. H. Duff

Where Laredo, Tex., Jan 16, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00; equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Antonio Sanchez

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16., 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16., 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$35¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$15¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Consolidated
38 ORV. TEXAS.

Antonia Sanchez
Park, (1st) Co. H, 38 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Apr 76 years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

When

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$75.00

Remarks:

The 38th (also known as DeGru's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called DeGru's
Battalion) in 1861 at Fort Worth, Texas. It was later reorganized as
the 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry in 1862. The 38th Regiment was
composed of several companies, including the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th,
7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th,
20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st,
32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd,
44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th,
55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th,
66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th,
77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th,
88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th,
99th, 100th.

Book mark:

B. P. Strong
Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Sanchez
Capt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Entered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$35.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 31, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

L | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Antonio Sanchez

Priv., (1st Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo Tex

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo Tex

By whom E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$35.⁰⁰; equipments \$15.⁰⁰

Remarks: Detached service
since July 21

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰⁶¹
Sanchez, Clemente

^{1st}
Co. *A.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396310	20
2	6396	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. TEXAS.

Clemente Sanchez

Port. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

21 years.

appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas,
Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

When for duty and enrolled Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$80.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

S. Clemente Sanchez
Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Laredo Jan 16, 1862*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Laredo Jan 16, 1862*

By whom *C. W. Britton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Callaghan*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: *Conveying prisoners to Fort Brown*

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment) about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Company I and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B. R. Stough
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Mt Rifles

Tex.

Clemente Sanchez
Priv. Tex. Mt. Rifles

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 Aug. 1862
Date of payment 16 Feb. 1863
By whom C. Benavides

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 596

W. H. Davis

✓ ¹⁰⁶²
Sanchez, Francisco

1st
Co. *A.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6750	2
2		6850	3
3		6948	4
4		7050	5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also *Memories Rept. Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Francisco Sanchez

Private, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to Feb 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When March 9, 1863.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When March 7, 1863.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Not paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Value of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Texas Cavalry.
The company (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
formed as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
or Fardine Rangers). November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (I), Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sander-
son's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 29, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Signature:

Francisco Sanchez

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Fernando Sanchez

(*Priv.*) { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31* to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 9*, 1863.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 9*, 1863.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

First paid:

By whom *Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

As on roll by ditto marks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies.

(1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Francisco Sanchez
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Mar 9, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Entered into service:

When Mar 9, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

In muster.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mountain Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Francisco Sanchez
Private, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Mich 9, 1863.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Mich 9, 1863.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

1863

anches. Jimmie

H. 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Jimmie

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

anches. Jimmie.

✓ 10647
Sanches, Jimio
1st,

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396304	#
2	6390	#
3	6477	#
4	6560	#
5	6651	#
6	6748	#
7	6848	#
8	6946	#
9	7048	#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ SIGNATURE: _____

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Ignacio Sanchez

Private, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Valuation of horse, \$*45* 00; equipments, \$*20* 00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 3rd Regt Texas Cavalry (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (Ist) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. Jimmie Sanchez
Priv. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company

Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where Laredo Jan 16, 1862.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Laredo Jan 16, 1862.

By whom E. W. Britton, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Callaghan

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$45 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Conveying prisoners to Fort Brown.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copy

(Confederate.)

S.

33 Cav. | Texas.

Agustin Sanchez

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 1st Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Oct. 26, Col. J. S. Burdett's Co. at Eagle Pass.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were disbanded July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stougl.

Copies

(Confederate.)

S.

33 Cav.

Texas.

Siginio Sanchez

Rank, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Texas

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Texas

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$45.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: *Collector's guard at
Cagle Pass since Oct. 26.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
3 Regiments about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

⁺
Yginio Sanchez

Co. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$45.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Stoppages \$22.96.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Mounted Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Ygnacio Sanchez

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. N. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 45⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Independent Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back next:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Ygerio Sanchez

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifle, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where Laredo, Tex Jan. 16, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Where Laredo, Tex Jan. 16, 1862.

By whom C. W. Britton.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$45 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The unit (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 142d Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Agustin Sanchez
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where Laredo Tex. Jan 16, 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Laredo Tex. Jan 16, 1862

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 45.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

+ Virginia Sanchez
Private, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$45¹⁰⁰; equipments \$20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33^d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. P. Strong
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

..... IJenic Sanchez

..... Capt. C. Penavides Co.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed and wounded, in the engage-
ment at Las Rucias, (Texas), June
25, 1864.

List dated Ringgold Barracks

..... July 2, 1864.

Remarks: killed

Lillman

✓ ¹⁰⁶⁵
Sanchez Leon

1st
Co. *A.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396309	■
2	6395	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Leon Sanchez

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

25 years.

is on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Luckott's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Mustered in at Laredo, Texas

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

joined for duty and enrolled Jan 16, 1862

When Jan 16, 186

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse, \$20 00; equipments, \$15 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Dean Sanchez

Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Britton C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$⁵⁰100; equipments, \$¹⁵100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (and called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regimental Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Regimental and I were assigned about July, 1864.

ink mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | Mt. Rifles, | Tex.

Leon Sanchez
Capt. Tex. Mt. Rifles.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 31 Aug. , 1862.

Date of payment 10 Feb. , 1863.

By whom G. Benavides

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 596

W. H. Davis

Copyright

7000
Sanchez, Yginio

H. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sanchez, Yginio

✓ 1867
Sanders, R. W.

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395675	20
2	44341828	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Court of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Robert W. Sanders
(Name.)
Capt Field's Co., Duff's Regt
Co. REGT

Not found as above.

R. W. Sanders.

1st Co B (Capt Field's)
Duff's Battⁿ, later Duff's
Regt and finally designated
Co B, 33 Tex Cos.

Enl. Jan'y 5/63, San Antonio, -

at M/R Mex & Apr '63, latest
file is shown absent

since since Jan'y 17, 1863

at San Antonio, Tex.

His year records show

in as of his name to Regt

enl'd Sept 5, 1865, presumably

San Antonio, Texas.

1-15.

F. O. S.

U. S. A. G. O.

(over) 1863

Not found otherwise on
Texas Index C. S. A.

CYE 84.

Nothing additional found.

6-2-10 24

Stanley 24

Tenth St.:

For any record of this man as a
member of Captain Anderson's Cavalry
Co. or of Showalter's Regiment.

6/2/15

Carrier,
O'R.

The Capt. Anderson referred
to not identified.

No rolls of Showalter's (later
Baird's) Regt. Tex Cav. on file.
& claimants name was found
as Regt returns of said Regt
covering from Feb to Dec '64
i.e. No Capt. Anderson
found as of this Regt.

Nothing add'l found.

6-3-15

J.P.W.

920

W.H.

June 3, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that R. W. Sanders,
private, Company B (Captain Field),
Duff's Regiment, Confederate States
Army, enlisted January 3, 1863, and
was paroled September 5, 1865, pre-
sumably at San Antonio, Texas.

There is no record in this office
of a Captain Anderson's Cavalry Com-
pany, and there are no rolls on file
of Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
No record has been found of the
service, capture or parole of a man
named Robert W. Sanders as of either
of the organizations named above.

H. S. H. Blair
The Adjutant General.

New call 6-22-15

Oklahoma Board of Pensions

as of Duff's Regt Tex Cav
4 Tex

There is no record of Duff's
Regt being at any time
designated the 4th. It was
at first designated the 14th
Battⁿ Tex. Cav. & Duff's
Battⁿ Tex. Partisan Rangers.

6-22-15
4⁰⁰

J. P. A. Gair
Adjutant General

Write nothing below this line.

(Attach this end.)

207

June 22, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

No record has been found in this
office of an organization known as
Duff's Regiment, 4th, Texas Cavalry,
Confederate States Army.

The records show, however, that one
R. W. (not borne as Robert W.) Sanders,
private, Company B (Captain
Field), Duff's 14th (later
Regiment), which organization finally
became Company B, 14th Texas Cavalry,
Confederate States Army, enlisted
January 3, 1864, at San Antonio,
Texas, and that he was paroled
February 5, 1864.

It is proper to add that a record
of said R. W. Sanders was furnished
by this office on June 3, 1915, to
the Commissioner of Pensions, State
of Texas, Austin, in response to
a request from that official similar
to the one made within.

J. P. A. Gair
The Adjutant General.

mt

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Sanders,
Capt

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & Apr*

Enrolled: 186 *3*

When *Jan 3* 186 *3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Sweet*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 3* 186 *3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Sweet*

Last paid: *Pay due from Enrollment*

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 186
100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since Jan 17*
1863 at San Antonio Tex

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (24) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Cavalry; Regiments Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (24) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 | 33 Cav | Texas

W. H. Sanders

Priv Co B 33 Tex Cav

Residence Nevada Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 5,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71227.

Number of rolls

A. Fairley

Sanders, R. W.

Co. B

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sanitary Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

R. W. Sandus
33 Tex. Camp.

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Sept 5 1865.

R M Sanchez Private of B Company 53

Regiment of Cavalry U. S. A., residing in

Guadalupe

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Memio
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

Wm D Miller
~~MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.~~

~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

Wm J. Blair & Parry & Co

981

✓
1966
Sanford,

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397954	20
2	8164	21
3	8432	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also - _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Sergeant Sanford, Col. D., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. private Frank Baker, P. Putney
April 30, 63

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parusian Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (the) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S
Sergeant, Co B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with Gen's
Berkel Battery April 30/64*

The 33d (also known as DeWitt's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called DeWitt's Battalion Parusian Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Canavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (the) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

J | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Stanford

Sgt, Co. *J*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on service, transferred
to Regt. H. I.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

D. J. Taylor

✓ 1869
Sanford, A. W. H.

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394963	28
2	5052	29
3	5132	30
4	5164	31
5	5255	32
6	5337	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Sanford

Col. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 3 yrs. or more

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

Col.
Sanford

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. Sanford

Not } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

May 4

Where

San Antonio

1862

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

Where

San Antonio

1862

By whom

S. Maclean

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or war

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862. November 21, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. W. H. Sanford

Age *37* years. *Capt. James Duff's Company Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for *July & Aug*

Enrolled: When *May 4* 1862.

Where *San Antonio* 1862.

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Wadlin*

Last paid. By whom *May Minter*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *50*⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

A. W. H. Sanford

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

A. W. A. [unclear]

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st 1862., 1862.

Enrolled: When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom H. Maclean

Last paid: May 18th 1862

By whom

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00
Remarks: apptd. Spl., Sept. 1. '62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

H. Maclean

(Confederate.)

S 33 Cav. Texas.

A. W. H. Sanford

cpl. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov: & Dec: , 1862

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where Say Guto.

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862

Where Say Guto.

By whom J. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Guite.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 150⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, \$ 50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Gray

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Sanford

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Enrolled: May 4 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Bapt. buff.

By whom

Mastered into service: May 7 1862.

When San Antonio

Where H. Machin

By whom

Last paid: Capt. Harrison

By whom Dec. 31 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: On extra duty acting
Supt. Steward.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: -----

J. Bay

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

33 Lyca

A. W. H. Sanford

Lt.

Cavalry

Appears on a

Return

of Brown's Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Col.
R. R. Brown,

for the month of Sept. , 1864.

Station Harrisburg, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1864

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station Harrisburg

Remarks: Acting Asst. Adjutant Genl.

(Sick)

H. Gode

Copies

Camp near Harrisburg
August 15th 1864

W. W. Sanford A. A. G.
Sustained Brigade

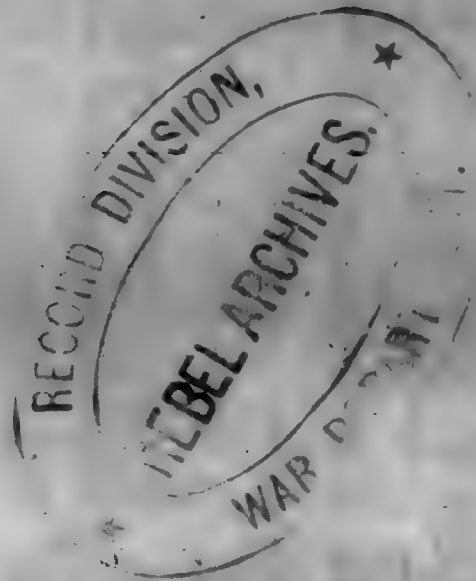
Application for leave
of absence for 60 days

Ad. Geo. Bantwicks Surgeon
298 Aug 15th 1864

Approved and respectfully
signed
S. W. Perkins
& Col. Comdy

Grant leave
for 60 days.

(File)



August 15th 1864

W. W. H. H. H. H. H.
Mustangs Brigade

Application for leave
of absence for 60 days

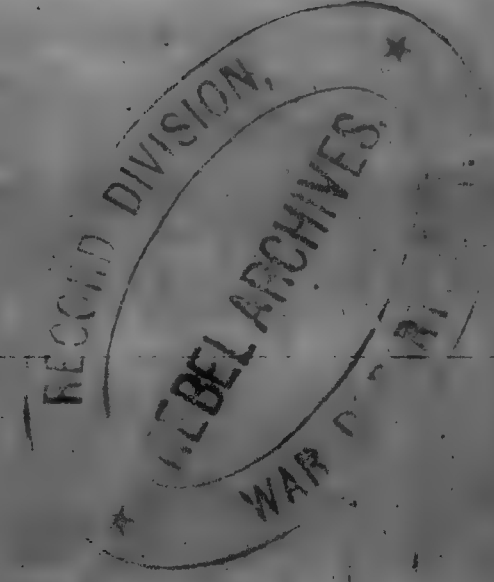
Ad Gen Mustangs Brigade
298 Aug 15th 1864

Approved and respectfully
Yours

W. P. Perkins
Lt Col Comdr

Grant leave
for 60 days.

(File)



Camp near Annapolis
August 15th 1864

Captain

I would respectfully ask a leave
of absence for (60) days for the purpose
of visiting my home in Prince George's
County according to business which has
fallen into confusion by reason of my
long absence. My last leave of absence
was granted in May 1863

I am

Very respectfully

Your Obedient

~~Wm. A. Williams~~

A. A. A. S.

Wentworth's Brigade

Capt 11th Co. 1st Regt.
A. A. A. S.

Head Quarters 11th Regt

Aug 11th 1864

W. W. Sanford
A. A. A. Supt
Beaumont Brigade

Head Quarters Dist. 40

Beaumont Augt. 10/64

Reply returned to
Sanford

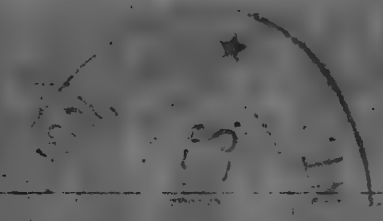
The ground is
filled up with
application in
hand.

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder
R. G. ...

Request leave of
Absence for sixty
days

W. W. Sanford
Beaumont Brigade
Aug 10 1864

Respectfully I do affirm
that W. W. Sanford has been
in the service of the
Army since 1861 and has
been in the ranks of the
11th Regt. of the 1st Div.
of the Army since that
time. He has been
in the ranks of the
11th Regt. of the 1st Div.
of the Army since that
time. He has been
in the ranks of the
11th Regt. of the 1st Div.
of the Army since that
time.



Mr. General Thomas Brigrade

August 10th 1864

Observing that duty last night
of the Brigade commanded by Col.
Mankins, and in having been
ordered, and my military duties not
having been defined, I would respectfully
request that I may be granted
leave of absence for sixty days to
take effect as soon as Col. Thomas assumes
command of the Brigade.

I am very respectfully

Yours etc

Wm. S. Brigrade

W. S. Brigrade

Brigrade

✓
1670
Sanford, W. M.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039 7824	#
2	8052	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Spec Mark: _____

Spec size _____

8

(CONFEDERATE)
53rd Cav.

Tex.

Sanford, W. M.

Pvt. & Capt. John T. Brackenridge's
Co., Tex. Mtd. Vols. Shea's Command

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1865.

ENLISTED:

When, 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

.....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sumford
Prsr, Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service on recruiting service

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mountain Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

S

(Confederate)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Sanford

Put, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service; recruiting service.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, G. I. Lt., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. Frank, M. I. Lt., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Idiana
 3 day of August 1865.

H. M. Sangora Capt. 33rd I. M. V.
J. J. Wornan
 1st Lieut. & Asst. Provost Marshal.

U. S. A.

Sanford, W. M.,
Co. K

33^d Reg't M. V.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Health or Effects	Personal Reports
Section	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

✓ 1071
San Miguel Alejander
 1st
 Co. L., 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397135	■
2	7215	■
3	7298	■
4	7381	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
 Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Sejourns San Miguel

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *M. G. Emerson*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark

J. Emerson
Company

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J
Lejano San Miguel
privé, (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *last June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Kingold Cks*

By whom *W. H. Brewster*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book name

J. Stinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Alexander S. [unclear]

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

June 30 1862
Wm. H. Brewster

186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

July 1 1862
Wm. H. Brewster

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. [unclear]
July 1 1862

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det 3* *Barr 30*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

D (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Alejandro San Miguel
privt., } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Age year. } Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:
When
Where *Sppl*
By whom *W. H. Brewin*, 186

Mustered into service:
When *Sppl*
Where *Sppl*
By whom *W. H. Brewin*, 186

Last paid:
By whom *Capt French*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *15.00*, equipments \$ *6.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion (also known as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

✓ 1072
San Miguel Nabor

1st
Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396308	"
2	6394	"
3	6475	"
4	6559	"
5	6650	"
6	6747	"
7	6847	"
8	6945	"
9	7047	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK:

See also *Bonard's Regt. Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. TEXAS.

S. Nabor San Miguel

Prof. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles. }

35 years.

appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas
Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Jan 16, 1862

When Laredo

Where Santos Benavides

By whom 12 mos

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a
regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Nabor San Miguel

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled: Jan. 16, 1862.

When Laredo

Where Santos Benavides

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service: Jan. 16, 1862.

When Laredo

Where C. W. Britton, C.S.A.

By whom C. W. Britton, C.S.A.

Last paid: Apr. 30, 1862.

By whom J. H. Callaghan

To what use

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H. and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Company H. and I were organized about June 1862.

Book No. 2030358

B. R. Stouffer

S.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Nabor Saw Miguel

Put. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos & Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Expedition Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Co's Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Company H and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Nabor San Miguel
Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16

1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16,

1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

L. L. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Slough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S.

33 Cav.

Texas.

Nabor San Miguel

Prvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Stoppages 22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough,

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Nabon San Miguel

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Texas

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Texas

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00; equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: Detached service
since Feb. 25.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

S.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Nabor Saw Miguel

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 31 to April 30, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Tex.,
Jan 16, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo, Tex.,
Jan 16, 1862.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 29, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Navor San Miguel
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Laredo, Tex. Jan. 16, 1862

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 50.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

A

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Yanor San Miguel
Port., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 50.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Mark mark:

B. R. Stough
Coy. Clk.

1075

San Miguel Domingos

Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6302	20
2		6388	21
3		6474	22
4		6558	23
5		6649	24
6		6746	25
7		6846	26
8		6944	27
9		7046	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also *Benavides Reg't. Tex. Cav.*

Confederate

33 Cav. Texas

S.
Domingo San Miguel

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles

Age 27 years

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Jan 16, 1862

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became 1st Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

mark:

B. R. Stough

1870.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Private } *Lara Miguel*
} Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Laredo Jan 16, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Laredo Jan 16, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

C. W. Britton, C. S. A.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$40 \over 100$; equipments, $\$20 \over 100$

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (later called Luff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to the Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies d and l were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. B. Slough

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Domingo San Miguel

Prvt. Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Company H was subsequently disbanded about July, 1864.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Domingo San Miguel

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

Laredo, Tex. Jan. 16, 1862.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Laredo, Tex. Jan. 16, 1862.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$40 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. P. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S.

Domingo San Miguel

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$*40.00*; equipments, \$*20.00*

Remarks: *Stopped \$22.91*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Aramingo San Miguel

Private, { Capt. Santon Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$40 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark:

B. R. Slough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Domingo San Miguel

Prof., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$40 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863. November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Tomingo San Miguel
Inf., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where Jan 16, 1862,
Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Jan 16, 1862,
Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 29, 186

Valuation of horse \$ 40.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Domingo San Miguel
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (1st) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Staugh

Copyist

1074
San Miguel Felipe

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396301	20
2	6387	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Philip San Miguel
Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Jan. 16, 1862

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry). The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

I | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Julipe San Miguel
Pr. 1. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom P. W. Britton, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$12 100

Remarks: Conveying prisoners to Fort Robinson.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: - - - - -

B. R. Stough.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. M. *Mt. Rifles* | *Tex*

Felipe San Miguel
Priv. Tex. Mt. Rifles

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *21 Aug*, 186*2*

Date of payment *12 Feb*, 186*3*

By whom *C. Benavides*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *596*

W. H. Davis

Copyist

✓ 1075
San Anna Juan

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0-39	5-4-66	20
2		5-5-34	21
3		5-6-05	22
4		5-6-76	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas

Juan San Lanna
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter
Tex.

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 16, 1862

When Sept 25, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Lt Lilly.

Entered into service:
When Sept 25, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. H. Keefe

Confederate

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan San Juma
Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 16 to 31 1867

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 1867.
Where San Antonio.
By whom St. Gilley.

Mustered into service:
When Sept 25, 1867.
Where San Antonio.
By whom St. Gilley.

Last paid:
By whom Paid from Enlistment, 1867.
To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$ 75 00; equipments \$ 40 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott Copyist

I (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Juan San Lanna
Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: _____, 186

When *Sept 75*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Silly*

Mustered into service: _____

When *Sept 75*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Silly*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Cayden from ~~San Antonio~~*

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

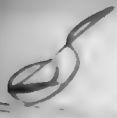
Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist



(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan San Lanna

Cpt., Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1865

Enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom St. Lilly

Mastered into service:

When Sept 25, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom St. Lilly

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

✓ 1076
Saunders, G. W.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396006	20
2	7786	21
3	8018	22
4	8229	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S
G. H. Saunders

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age.....years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Rich & Co.*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When....., 1862.

Where.....

By whom *G. P. [unclear]*

Mustered into service:
When....., 1862.

Where.....

By whom *Wm. Duff*

Last paid:
By whom.....

To what time..... 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *See [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:.....

G. H. Saunders

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S
Saunders
Pvt., Co. E., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Muth, 1. Chud at law
Amnis

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Puffer

Copy

S

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Plt. Saunders
Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. arrived with Lt. Sneed
March 30/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. S. cups

Copyright

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Saunders
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*4*.
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Def. since Sept. 7. Sned
March 3/64

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 33 Cav. | 24

Parruder

At Co E 33 Reg 1 Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria Dec 28

1863

By whose order

Chas D. Dickson

1863

Since when

Remarks: as per Mexico with 4 days detached service

Bank mark:

(122)

Chas D. Dickson

Captal.

✓ 1011
Sampye, Gustave

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5677	20
2		7686	21
3		7917	22
4		8131	23
5		8397	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BORN MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Gustave Sauppe,
Capt., Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

From _____ to _____, 1863

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Keast,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Put *Scupper*
....., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. P. Taylor

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rank, *Saunders*, Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Western Hospital Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senses' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Prvt. *Saupe*
Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parousar Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John D. ...
Com. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *July*, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Accepted by ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies B and C were assigned about July, 1863.

John D. ...

Copies

✓ 1876
Savage, C. L.

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396148	»
2	6218	»
3		»
4		»
5		»
6		»
7		»
8		»
9		»
10		»
11		»
12		»
13		»
14		»
15		»
16		»
17		»
18		»
19		»

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

8

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

L. G. Savage

Priv., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 25 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When March 10, 1863

Where S. Antonio

By whom Neyman

Mustered into service:

When Nov 10, 1863

Where S. Antonio

By whom Neyman

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$300.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

W. M. Uehall

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. Y. Savage

Part., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Weyman

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$21000; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: In arrest

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to 2 regiments about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Overider's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. Bullhall

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *33 Cav* | *Tex*

Charge

Pr. no 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Termin*
Dec 28 1863.

By whose order _____
Since when _____, 186

Remarks: *with leave.*
No dates or authority
given on returns

ink mark:

G. B. Mark

Washington, July 23/64

Mr. Leslie Savage

357x Car

Has failed to join
Co. he expected -
at home during
the late war
the service
with a Compulsory
order his failure
to serve the War
the privilege of
being - & will return
his Co



C. A. Grange Jan 3rd / 1864

Capt E. P. Sumner
C. A. G.

Sir

On visiting the "Squad" of
men, referred to in my application I found
my disappointment that the Squad had been
reduced to me and been filled out to a minimum
and organized. Consequently I was thrown
out of account and compelled to abandon the
notion of getting them — So I immediately
adjusted my operations at other points.
I have worked diligently and faithfully and
with my imaginable reason to the Soldier.
I have found all my efforts to be fruitless.

I ought to say that the patriotism of the
men now remaining at home has become so
weak & torpid that nothing short of stern
measures will induce them to enter the army.
I think I am reduced to the necessity
of informing the Major Genl Comdr that I shall
make no further efforts to raise a Company
I will immediately report to my Command
at S. C. 3 for duty — at the same time I return
my grateful thanks to the Major Genl Comdr
for the favor extended to me.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
C. A. Grange

1079

Sawyer, -

D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sawyer, J. H.

+

1080

Sayer, J. N.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	8107	20
2		8214	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Sayer
Capt., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date May 9, 1864.
Place Victoria

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt. by Lt
Ammons, not yet reported.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos "Providence" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Payer
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

Sawyer +

Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None have enlisted & not yet reported for duty

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Invincible" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. G. Taylor

Copied

✓ 1081
Scalron, N.

Co. *H*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397457	20
2	7549	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

\$

33 Cav.

Texas.

N. Sealon

Pr

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 1 & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 21 1862.

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mastered into service:

When Aug 9 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$15000; equipments, \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st); Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bulhall

Copied

(Confederate.)

§ 33 Cav. Texas.

C. Scablon

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Espinosa

By whom Maj. G. A. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Simeon Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred May 15, 1863.

*This company subsequently became Company K, 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 124 (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copies

1052

Schmidt. Adam

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Schmitt. Adam.

1083
Schmitt, Adam

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394965	"
2	5054	"
3	5146	"
4	5234	"
5	5325	"
6	5404	"
7	7703	"
8	7942	"
9	8153	"
10	8420	"
11	244341232	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 1

MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Adam Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons. }

... years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated: San Antonio

Muster-in to date: May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: May 4, 1862

Where: San Antonio

By whom: Capt. Duff

Period: 2 yrs. or more

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Arms, Snaps rifle,
Saps, etc. 150.00.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: ---

Shaw

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Adam Schmitt
No. 1

Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____
When _____, 1862

Where _____
By whom _____, 1862

Mustered into service:
When _____, 1862
Where _____
By whom _____

Term of enlistment _____
Present or absent _____

Remarks: *by one dol. for 30, for
use of arms.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Co., and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d; also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Semmes' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark: _____
Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Adam Schmitt

1-Cook, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Are _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enrolled: May 4 1862

When Sau Antonio

(Where capt. Duff)

By whom

Mustered into service May 7 1862

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

appointed 1-Cook for
private 1 July 62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. B. Cook

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S
Adam Schmidt +

1 book, } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 4,* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *May 7,* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Maclin*

Last paid:
By whom *Maj. Winter*
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Gray

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Adam Schmidt

Cook, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 4* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service

When *May 7* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Machin*

Last paid: *Mar. 1862*

By whom *Co. 31*

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *150*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Paul

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

100
.....
.....
..... } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *San Antonio* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 4* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 7* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Macklin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 00; equipments, \$ *50* 00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Schmidt

Co. W, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

For the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service in U. S. Dept. San Antonio, S. O. No. 234, (over)

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

NOV. - 5.

50397703

1911.

Dist. Hd. Qrs. August 30/63

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Schmidt

Capt, Col. A., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service in 6th Dep. San Antonio
On 13th Dec. Ad. Am. August 30/63.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (J) and (K) were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

But, *W. J. Duff*
Appears on *Roll*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1721. Sub. Dept. Army
Company B. 234. 1st. Hd. Quarters 30/23

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sances' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Smith
Capt, Col *U*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sub Dept. San Antonio.
Det. service

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Int) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

I | 33rd Cal | Texas

Adam Smith, +
Priv Co "A," 33rd Tex. Cal.

Residence San Antonio

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 15,

1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. TISSOT.

Number of roll:

13

(13)

J. M. Lewis

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | *C* | 33 | *Car Texas*

Schmitt

Private 33 Regt in Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Victoria*
Dec 25, 1863

by whose order *Gen Magruder*

Since when 1863

Remarks: *In C.S. List at
San Antonio
Detached Service*

mark:

76 West

Smith, Adam

Pvt, Co A

33 Reg Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Adam Smith

33rd St. (N.Y.C.)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 18 1865.

Adam Smith Pi of A Company 33

Regiment Tex Cavalry C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Brig. Genl. H. M. S.

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Geo. A. Smith

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. P. Marshall

385

+ 1054
Schneider, L,

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

100394964	*
5053	*
5133	*
5222	*
5311	*
5393	*
7702	*
7941	*
8150	*
8418	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. Schneider

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

_____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____
San Antonio
_____ *May 7*, 1862.
_____ *May*, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____

Admitted for duty and enrolled: _____

When _____ *May 4*, 1862

Where _____ *San Antonio*

By whom _____ *Capt. Duff*

Period _____ *3 yrs. or less*

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100; equipments, \$*10* 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: _____
J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. Schwidler

Pos. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 7 to June 30 1862

Enrolled: May 4 1862

When _____

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom H. W. ...

Term of enlistment 24 months

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Schneider's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (B) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

L. Shaw

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

L. Schneider

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 4* 1862.

Where *San Antonio* 1862.

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *May 7* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *S. Maclean*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. Winter*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (2d); Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Partisan Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

J. Clay

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

S
Pot. *L. Schneider*

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 10 Oct.*

Enrolled: _____, 1862
When *May 4*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service: _____
When *May 7*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *H. Martin*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Maj. Minter*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks *On duty. Spl. Ind. 833
Advs. Sub. Mil. Dist. Rio Grande Sept.
22, 62.*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies.
Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Caw

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. Schneider

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where N. Maclean

By whom

Last paid: May Muster

By whom Oct. 31, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100-100; equipments \$25-100

Remarks: On det. ser. Spl. Ord. 833, 4 days
Sub Mil. Dist, Rio Grande, Sept. 22, 62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

L. Schneider

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

R. Taylor +
24

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Man. & apt.*

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Macklin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Taylor

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: *One det. ser. in apt. in Off. Travisville, Spec. Ord. 433, S. 64.12.762.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Schneider

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Hd. Quarters with
Sgt. Bell

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S
But *Schneider*, Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service at Ft. Lea San Diego

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Pender

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Schneider

Put, Col. U, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with Genl. Bee

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Schneider
Out, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With General Lee det. service

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | *43* | *Nov* | *1863*

Schneider

No. 60 A 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Feb 10*
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order *Gen Bee*

Since when _____, 186

Remarks: *on duty at*
edges 1st Div
discharged service

Book mark:

5327

Voucher L. Schneider

No 10.

Paid May 21 1863

From Jan 1 - "

To April 30 - "

Paid May 21st 1863

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Company of Camp 11th Regt. Inf. Cal.

- NOTES:
1. The amount of BOUNTY Paid due at date, will be carefully stated.
 2. Appraisals for loss or damage, loss to a vessel or public property, must be signed, and the net, gross, and particular amounts to each specified.
 3. When receipts are due, under sentence of a court-martial, or otherwise, they must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or passing.
 4. In every part of description, the date, and that of delivery, or expiration, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or passing.
 5. A correct statement of the name, rank, and service, must be made, in date, and the amount and to, or from, time, must be carefully stated.
 6. Should the man be engaged in any business or profession, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 7. A full and particular account will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	ENLISTED			LAST PAID		BOUNTY		REMARKS
		Age	Sex	Hair	Complexion	Post	Build	State or Kingdom	Town or County		Where	By Whom	Period	By Paymaster	To what Time	Paid	Due	
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>By Capt. Thomas</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Discharged for Clothing found in London on 21st March 1863. \$5.00</i>
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>By Capt. Thomas</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Detached for S.O. No. 100. At John's Mill Mill of the Grande, San Antonio 24-22-1862 in Mill de Myinger in A. A. San Antonio</i>

*Case of John Brown
May 21st
Paid in month of pay
March 21st 1863
Discharged for Clothing
found in London on
21st March 1863. \$5.00*

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the

STATION:

DATE:

Records of

Company A 23rd Regt. Tex. Cav.
1st Dist. Cavalry
May 30th 1863.

(Signed) Louis C. ...
1st Dist. Cavalry C. A. 23rd Regt. Tex. Cav.

Texas Pioneer Press, Houston, G. W. Carr

1860

Louis Schneider

Nov 30 1862.

18.00

The Confederate States
To Louis Schneider Dr

For Commutation of Rations, while on detached service
in the A. A. Genl. Office at San Antonio, Texas, from
the 1st day of November to the 31st day of November 1862
for thirty days at 60^{cts} per day

\$18.00

I certify that the above account is correct, that the
Commutation was made by my order, and is necessary for
the public service, it being impracticable to carry Rations
in kind. By order of Brig Genl, D. R. Bee
E. F. Gray,
Major, A. A. Genl.

Received San Antonio, Texas, November 30th 1862 from Capt.
B. M. G. (honorary A. C. S. Lighter 18) Dollars in full of the
above account.

Louis Schneider

N. 70

Louis Schneider
Dec 31. 1860.

1860

The Confederate States

To Private Louis Schneider Co A Tuff's Batt. Dr

Commutation of Rations, while on detached
service in the A. A. Cooks Office San Antonio, Tex.
from the 21st to the 31st day of December 1862
that is one (1) day at 60^{cts} per day

\$ 60

I certify that the above account is correct, that the
commutation was made by my order and is necessary
in public service, it being impracticable to carry
it in kind.

By Order of Brig. Genl. W. S. Bee.

E. H. Gray.

Major J. A. A. Genl.

Received San Antonio, Texas December 30, 1862 from
Capt. F. M. C. Newton A. C. S. Eighteen Dollars
and sixty cents, in full of the above account.

Louis Schneider

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas

L. Schneider
of Co. A, 33 Regt Tex Ca.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Jan 1, 1863.
Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid

May 21, 1863.

By whom

J. Hopkins

Amount

\$90 18

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 477

J. Williams

No. 6. 1. Abstract of 2^d Gr. 1860

and record of

Prof. L. Schmidt

Comp. A. Duff Batt. 9th R.

Requisition for Storage

Issued to April 30. 1860

Duff Batt

Requisition for Forage (1) one Link Horse in the service of
A. Company Duff Batt. P. C. S. A. for 30 daily days com-
 mencing on the 1st & ending on the 30th day of April 1863

Period		Daily Allowance 30. Each		Total Allowance		Remarks.
From	To	Corn lbs	Hay lbs	Corn lbs	Hay lbs	
Apr 1	Apr 30	14	14	240	420	For Lt. Schneider - Horse on detached service in A. A. Sub. Off. at Wm. Wagoner.

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and
 just - that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified
 C. F. Gray
 Major & A. A. A. Sub.

Received at Fort Brown Texas the 1 day of April
 1863 of Capt. C. Robert A. A. G. M. C. S. Army. Two
 Hundred & Forty (240) pounds of Corn and Four
 Hundred & twenty (420) pounds of Hay, in full of the
 above requisition.
 C. F. Gray
 Major & A. A. A. Sub.

1864

Schneider Louis

Co. A. 33 Texas Cav.

(Duff Perkins Rangers)
14 Battalion Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of pages papers hereon.....

1.

2
3
4

5

6
7
8

Haus

Schneid

9
10

11

12

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at

this 13 day of July 1865.

Philadelphia Pa,

Louis Schneider

Part Co A 33rd Pa Inf

1005

Schneider. L

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Schneider. L.

✓ 1686
Schuchardt, C. F.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1503951	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

C. F. Schenhardt

Serjt., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan'y 4* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Pichwe*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ *250* 00; equipments, \$ *25* 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. P. Bunch

Duff's

Schultz

1657

Mr

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5039 6008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BACK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. ...
... Co. E, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Rich & ...*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *...*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *S. Plester*

Mustered into service:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm Duff*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *1. Rifle ... \$50. 1862
one dollar per month for use
said arms*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Sanaviron's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. C. ...

V
1863
Schwarz, J.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039 6007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

To [unclear]
[unclear]

....., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. [unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *[unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$120.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

.....
[Signature]

Captain

+ 1089
Scindger, Licerer

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44	34	16	6	6	20
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Mass: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Co. | Texas

Victor Scudger⁺
Co. D 33 Texas Co.

Residence Comal Co. Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 30,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

+ present Comal Co. Texas
+

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71887.

A. Farley

Copy

1090
Scruggs, W. A.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5931	2
2		7665	3
3			4
4			5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

✓
Borg Mass: _____
✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Scruggs

Pt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30* to *July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled: _____ 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Comp transferred from 32
to 33 in May 1863
may be absent without
leave since then.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 18, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark: _____

G. B. West

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

M. A. Scruggs

Chit, Col, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April, 1864

Place Texas

Remarks: Absent!

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Ironwillow" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. P. Taylor

Copied

✓ 1091
Seal, J. W.
 Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6075	20
2		7693	21
3		8044	22
4		8045	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Henry T. Davis
Age _____ years.
Appears on _____
{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mt. Vols.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 4 1863*

Enrolled:
When _____, 1863.

Where _____
By whom *Capt. Davis*, 1863.

Mustered into service:
When _____

Where _____, 1863.
By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*100*
Remarks: *See muster roll 3rd*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:
H. T. Davis

(Confederate.)
S | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Scul
Put, Co F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter in S. M. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. P. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Seal 1
Out. Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 5, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Put *Serul II*, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Sanchez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 8, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

33 bar

8

Tex

J. Seal

Pyt. Co. F. 33 Tex. Coy

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 & 2 2r

, 1863

Date of issue Apr

Signature

, 1863

Remarks:

Ill. No.

Davenport

Coylist.

✓ 1092
Searcy, J. A.
 Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

MARKS: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

L. J. ...
...

, Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *Camp ...*, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 9, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

L. J. ...
Copper

+

1093

Serda, Eugenio
1st

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396398	#
2	6479	#
3	65-63	#
4	6653	#
5	675-1	#
6	685-2	#
7	6949	#
8	705-1	#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE: _____

See also *Benavides Regt. Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S. *Eugenio Serda*

Put. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Laredo*
By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Laredo*
By whom *Capt Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Callaghan*
To what use *Apr 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) organized on the 16th of January, 1862, and increased to 1000 men (including Purches Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 1200 men, (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th) by the addition of independent companies (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th) on May 2, 1862, and (1st) companies A and I were organized about July, 1862.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Eugenio Lerda

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:
When

Jan 28, 1862

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 28, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Chas. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 30d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

+

Eugenio La Serda

Pvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 28 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 28, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S.
C. Eugenio La Serna

Port. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 21 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:
When *Jan. 26, 1862*
Where *Laredo, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:
When *Jan. 28, 1862*
Where *Laredo, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

last paid:
By whom *S. P. Benavides*
To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage \$28.91*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Du Serda

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Saredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Saredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom St. C. Benavides

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty officers
Writer.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Eugenio La Serrda

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to April 30, 1863*

Enrolled: *Jan. 28, 1862*

When *Laredo, Tex.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service: *Jan. 28, 1862*

When *Laredo, Tex.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid: *Lt. C. Benavides*

By whom *Feb. 28, 1863*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty (Officer
waiter.)*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Companio Seral
Pr..., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Tex., Jun 28, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo, Tex., Jan 28, 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:
By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Febr. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty, officers' writers.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

B. R. Slough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Casimiro Lerda

Pub. (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 28, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 28, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$

100;

equipment \$

100

Remarks: Extra duty Officers
waiter.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough,

Copyist.

✓ 1094
Serna, Blas

Co. *B.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5606	20
2		5678	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Plac. Irma,

Oct, Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 6* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 6* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det Service (Express)
from Dec 27 to San Antonio
Tex. joined by Carl Smith*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Harcourt

NOV.- 2.

50395606

1911.

Nov 6, 1862.

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Blas Erna

*Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Enrolled: When *Nov 6*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St Lilly*

Mustered into service: When *Nov 6*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St Lilly*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Escobedo's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(102)

Copyist

+

1095

Serna, Ignacio F.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-039	4966	"
2		5-055	"
3		5-134	"
4		5-223	"
5		5-312	"
6		5-390	"
7		7681	"
8		8156	"
9	4434	2103	"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MADE:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S

John L. Brown

Plt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

Muster-in to date *1. May, 1862.*
1. May, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4,* _____, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *1 year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Wounded.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, then called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

+ *Wm. J. Lerna*

Wm. J. Lerna } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *May 4*, 186*2*

When *San Antonio*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service: *May 7*, 186*2*

When *San Antonio*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Machin*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *2 enlisted.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (see) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Serna

Pol. { Capt Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st 1863.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where H. Maclin

By whom

Last paid: Capt. Harrison

By whom Dec. 31, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

8 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Serna,

Wt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for
Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When
San Antonio

Where
Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862

When
San Antonio

Where
H. Maclin

By whom

Last paid: May
Muster

By whom
Oct. 31 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Paul

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Serna

Pvt.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862

Enrolled:

When

May 4,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Maclin

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Minter

To what time

Aug. 31.

1862.

Valuation of horse \$150⁰⁰; equipments \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Sernia †

Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enrolled: When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom H. Maclin

Last paid: By whom Maj. Minter

To what time June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Gray

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

Service

Priv. Co. 11, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly to Co. 11, 33 Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor

Copy

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Regt. *Serna*
Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____ 1864
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave, Furlough, P.S.O.
Christ Subd Det

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 31, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

S | *33 Cav Texas*

Ignacio Berme
Capt Co. A 33 Tex Cav
Residence *Bexar Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 16*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71327.

Number of rolls

38

(656)

A. Finley
Capt.

Serna Ignacio J.
Cap., Co. F 33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Chemical Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay of Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Ignacio F. Serna
33 Tex bar.

Dr
Squaw Falls, Wis.

39th St. (Cap)

No.

San Antonio de Abila 16 1865.

Company of Cavalry

Company.....

Regiment

U. S. A., residing in

San Antonio

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

[Signature]
MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

[Signature]

~~MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.~~

Help General and Personal Marshal General

May 10 1865

12521

1096

Serna. Yg. F

No. a, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Serna. Ignacio. F

1097
Serrna. I. F

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Serrna. Ignacio. F

V 1098
Seward, C.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

Done this _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 33 Cav. | Texas.

C. Seaman

Priv, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for *Mississippi*, 1863.

Enrolled: When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Phillips*

Mastered into service:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

Copy.

✓ 1099
Shannon, J.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396147	20
2	6217	21
3	5143	22
4	5409	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____
✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

8

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Shannon

Det., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom B. Cooperwood

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

The Det (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies K and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark:

W. W. Hall

Captain

(Confederate)

5

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Shannon

Private, { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$15.000; equipments, \$30.000

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

W. Bullhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

Car Shannon

Co. G, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present in L. M. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parasol Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

Copied

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Shannon

Put, Co. *S*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

L. M. D. Soumister

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mountain Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor
Capt.

1899

Sharp Nathaniel

33 Texas Cav.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers)
14 Battalion Cav.
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers taken.....

Card No.

Discipline List
of
Nathaniel Sharp

7

Descriptive List of Nathaniel Sharp who enlisted in the 35th Texas Cavalry under Col. Mason in the so called Confederate Army, in Gen. Hoston's Division, served in Texas during the war.

Age	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Height
52 Years	Dark	Light Blue	Grey	5 feet 10 inches

Remarks

Nathaniel Sharp reported at my office and has taken the required Oath of Allegiance his residence and place of abode being Galavinas Arizona Territory

Wm. H. C. Fellers
 Circuit Marshal
 U. S. District of A. T.

Col. Mason October 10th 1865

Catho' & Virginia

Nathaniel Sharp

83 Texas Navy.

Oath of Allegiance
to the

Government of the United States

I, William Sharp
do solemnly swear, that I will not bear voluntarily
arms against the United States, that I will not
voluntarily give aid, countenance, counsel or
encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility
thereto, that I will neither seek nor accept, nor attempt
to exercise the functions of any office whatever, under any
authority or pretended authority in hostility to the
United States; that I will not yield a voluntary
support to any pretended Government authority,
power or constitution, hostile or inimical thereto.
And I do further swear, that to the best of my knowledge
and ability, I will support and defend the
Constitution of the United States against all enemies
foreign and domestic, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States, that I take
this obligation freely without any mental reservation
or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Wm Sharp

Sworn to before me, the 15 day of October 1865

at Fort Mason Arizona Territory

J. H. K. Fellers

Notary Public

Proctor Marshal South - Sub Dist of Arizona

✓ ¹¹⁵⁰
Sheet, J. S.

Co. ~~H.~~, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

~~Lieutenant~~ / ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	50398314	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Spink
Lieut. Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (54th companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (56th companies G and I were detached about July, 1864.)

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

✓ 1101
Sheffield, G.

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

150398375	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Stapp
Capt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 20

1864.

Place

Camp Lee

Remarks

enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1863, and (M) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. S. Taylor

Capt.

✓ 1102
Shelton, William

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5464	20
2		5535	21
3		5607	22
4		5679	23
5		7715	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm Shelton

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.
years.

appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter
Tex. Oct 16, 1862
Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date
Enrolled:
When Oct 1, 1862
Where San Antonio
By whom Capt Duff

Mustered into service:
When Oct 1, 1862
Where San Antonio
By whom Capt Duff

Last paid:
By whom , 1862
To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:
The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

William Shelton,

Cvt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*7*

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment,*

To what time 186*7*

Valuation of horse \$*50.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks *Absent Sick since Oct 25 at General Krape at San Antonio Texas.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

William Shelton.

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:
When Oct 1 1862
Where San Antonio
By whom Capt Duff.

Mustered into service:
When Oct 1 1862
Where San Antonio
By whom Capt Duff.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment.
To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Nov 20
1862, at General Hospital, San Antonio

The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

William Sheldon

Sgt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Apr* 186

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31* 186

Valuation of home, \$0000; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Coy. 33d

S

(Confederate)
33 Cav. Texas

Out *Shelton*

Appears on *CS*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Recruiting

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parson Harpers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 33 Cav | Texas

Shilton

Robert B 33 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order _____
Since when Dec 23, 1863.

Remarks: Sick
in Uni sick at
Victoria

Book mark: _____
967

Copied.

✓ 1103
Sheppard, D. H.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5761	20
2		8193	21
3		7741	22
4		7977	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0
Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

D.W. Sheppard

Pvt

Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1

Where Bexar co. Texas , 1863.

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1

Where Bexar co. Texas , 1863.

By whom Capt Taylor

Last paid:

By whom E d Lilly

To what time Feb 29

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00; equipments, \$ 25 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Shepherd

Part Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Present on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. sent to Co. D. 24. Smed
March 3, 1863*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. G. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Duff, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:
Det. Currier with Lt. Sned
since March 3, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pecos Mountains) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

Shepherd

Plt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with 2nd S. Mill at San Antonio, March 30, 63

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 33 | Co | Texas

Sheppard

Pr bel 33 Reg Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 32d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Virginia
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order _____, 1863.

Since when Nov 3

Remarks: Ex-ck
at Austin during certificate

Book mark:

G. E. Mark

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 33 Cav | Texas

Sheppard 2nd

CR 600 33 Reg in Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28 1863.

By whose order G. O. Dickinson

Since when 186

Remarks: 2nd San Antonio
with in [unclear]
detached [unclear]

Book mark:

96 [unclear]

Copyright

† *1104*
Sheren, Thomas

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-039	5-844	20
2		5-930	21
3		8466	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **DISC MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thos Green

Priv, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 2nd*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *Thos Zable*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 1863

Where *Camp Wood*

By whom *W. H. J.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were disbanded about Aug. 1864.

Book mark: _____

Y 6712

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jos. Spain

Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863.*

Enrolled:
When _____ 186

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *James Lamb*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 21*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James Lamb*

Last paid:

By whom _____ 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. P. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Missouri
Carl, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Copy

1105

Sherrin, Thomas

No. 1., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Sherrin, Thomas.

Short C.

Co. *11.*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Post.

Post.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2

33151
D.1

I, the undersigned, *James of War*, belonging to the *Army* of the *Trans-*
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by *General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.*
Army Commanding said Department, to *Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.*
Army and *Division of West Mississippi*, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the *Armies of the Con-*
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the *United States of*
America, or under and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the *Government of the*
United States.

James of War
2^d day of June 1865.

E. R. S. Canby
Major-General

+ 1106
Short: P. P.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5036	5782	20
2		5866	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 33 Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Short

Call, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Call*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 20*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Call*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Pineda's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

C. E. Mott

Original

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. Texas.

P. P. Brown +
1 copy, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 5th 3*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *Thomas Ross*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 186

Where *Camp M. Scott*

By whom *J. G. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed ...*

To what time *May*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Sick in ...*
Brown

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. G. ...

Copy

1127

Shorte P. P.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Short. P. P.

✓ *Sides, N. A.* 11083

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398348	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

H. A. Jiles
But, Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 162d Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Original

✓ 1109
Simpson, J. W.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Texas

By whom

Jno. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

May 10

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. G. A. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Discharged by
Substitute Sept 20, 1862

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)
S *Brynmungla*
Co. Cav. Tex.

L. W. Simpson
Pvt *Brockinridge Co.*
Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *20 Sept.*, 186*2*

Date of payment *31 Mch.*, 186*3*.

By whom *D. G. Braumont*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 596

W. F. Davis

✓ 1110
Slaughter, J. T.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395763	20
2	7750	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

8

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Slaughter
Svt

Age _____ years. Co. C, Duff's Partisan Corps
Appears on _____ Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Men & up

Enrolled:
When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Travis Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:
When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Lewis Co. Texas

By whom J. Jenkins

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Lilly

To what time Feb 25

Valuation of horse, \$ 150.00; equipments, \$ 30.00. 1863.

Remarks: Reduced to rank by sentence of court martial April 11, 1863 from Sgt.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Slaughter
Pvt., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since 10th April
1864

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

✓ ¹¹¹¹
Sloan, William

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150395932	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **SEE MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Sam Sloan

Pvt, Co. D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1865.

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks joined in by
serviceman

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.)

Book mark:

SB

✓ 1112
Slover, Isaac

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395762	20
2	7728	21
3	7967	22
4	8184	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

33 Cav.

Texas.

Isaac Silver

Priv

Co. C,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr

1863

Enrolled:

When Nov 20

1862

Where Hays co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Entered into service:

When Nov 22

1862

Where Travis co. Texas

By whom Lt. Dennis

Last paid:

By whom Ed Gibly

To what time Feb 28

1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100; equipments, \$ 16 100

Remarks: on detached service

with G. Sneed at battle. See.

Special order No. 17.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel Harrison's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bulhall

Copyright

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Shivers
Capt. Co. C. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since discharged
since March 9, 1863.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Out, Co. C, Slover, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with the Battalion at San Antonio, March 30, 63

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

C. J. Taylor.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

Pat Slover

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Envel with Lt. & med. March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parasol Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Original

✓ 1113
Smith

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397738	20
2	7978	21
3	8194	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: _____

See also: _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Smith
Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with 1st Div. 1st
Sinec March 3, 1864*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Invincible" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Duff

Copies

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Smith

Capt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with 1st Smedley's
San Antonio, Tex. ch. 29, p. 3.

The 33rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. W. Taylor

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Put *Smith*
Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with Lt. Inud, March 8, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *33* *Car* | *Tex*

Smith

Pl. 6 5 33 *Reg* *Tex* *Car*

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Victoria*
Dec 28, 186*2*.

By whose order *J. W. Dashiell*

Since when _____, 186

Remarks: *At San Antonio*
with St. Louis
Detached service

Book mark: _____

S. C. Smith

X

1114

Smith

Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397458	20
2	7825	21
3	8051	22
4	8412	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

33 Cav. Texas.

Smith

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 Oct 1862.

Enrolled: When March 21 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When Aug 9 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. J. J. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$115 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Smith
.....
Pos, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Attended sick on duty
Creed, killed

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sannes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Wm. H. Duff

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Smith
Pvt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service; Recruiting
service.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st), Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Smith

D.W., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

George Mustard, M.S.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (33d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (34d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copy

Smith, O. D.

Co.

K

337

Reg't

C

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Sustenance Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Det. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record ✓
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Cash or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

undesignated, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Missis-
sippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Com-
manding said Department, to Major General G. B. Seelye, U. S. A., Com-
manding the Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole
that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in
military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid
to enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obli-
gation of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Helena
day of August 1865.

G. B. Seelye
Major General
1 Lieutenant & Asst. Provost Marshal

60. 33 2nd 36

33

1115

Smith, Adam

A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Schmitt, Adam

✓ ¹¹¹⁶
Smith, B. J.

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5135	20
2		5224	21
3		5313	22
4		6392	23
5		8424	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S 33 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Smith

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled: May 23, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Pyron

By whom

Mustered into service: May 23, 1861.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. C. L. Pyron

By whom

Last paid: Capt. J. E. Gurey

By whom

To what time June 30 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00; equipments, \$ 50 00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B,
2^d Regt. Tex. Inf. 3rd Div. Order No. 372,
(1862)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. G. Gurey
Capt.

NOV. - 2

50395135

1911

*dated Adgis. Sub. Final Hist.
Rio Grande, July 18, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Smith

Wt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept. 4 1862, 1862.

Enrolled: May 23, 1861.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Pyron

By whom

Mustered into service: May 23, 1861.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Pyron

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj. Guiter
Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

B. F. Smith
Pol. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* , 1862

Enrolled:
When *May 23* , 1861.
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. Pyron*

Mustered into service:
When *May 23* , 1861.
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. Pyron*

Last paid:
By whom *Major Winter*
To what time *Oct 31* , 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *150*.⁰⁰; equipments \$ *50*.⁰⁰
Remarks: *about sick.*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: *S. Paul*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

B. Smith
Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mar. & Apr.

Enrolled: _____, 1863.
When _____

Where Mar 23
By whom Capt. Dixon, 1861.

Mustered into service: _____
When _____

Where May 23
By whom Capt. Dixon, 1861.

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt. Dixon

To what time _____
Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50. 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (the Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (K) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.)

Book mark: _____

Law

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S
Smith
Capt., Co. *W*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave - 1
Discharged - 1

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. C. Cooper

Original

✓ *Smith, D.* 1117

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

33 Cav. Texas.

D. Smith

Priv., } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1863.

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Brackenridge

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sicut Beaumont

To what time July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Smother's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

mark:

W. H. Hall

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)
33rd Sav.

Tex.

G. D. Smith

Pvt., Capt. John T. Brackenridge's
Co., Tex. Mtd. Vols. Shea's Command
Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

For Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When, 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bensley

Copist.

✓ *Smith, E. K.* 1116

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

E. K. Smith
Cot.

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,
for *Apr 22*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Jan 4*, 1863.
When *Bascom*

Where *Capt. G. Gray*

By whom *John*, 1863.

Mustered into service:
When *Jan 1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*, 1863.

last paid: _____, 1863.
By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____; equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
G. B. French

+ 1119
Smith, J.

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6145	20
2		6215	21
3		8394	22
4	4434	1967	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

8

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

F. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Smith Springs

By whom Weyburn

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$160¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th (initially Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (See) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

mark:

W. Bullhall

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

6

F. Smith

Priv. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period None

Valuation of horse, \$160.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company G, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Base mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Smith
Out, Co. S, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parolman Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 29, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Out Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Coar | Texas

Floyd Smith
Pat lev by 33 Tex Coar

Residence Atascosa Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled

Sept 11

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 712307.

Number of rolls:

34

(1865)

J. Farley

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 33 Cav | *3rd*

Smith

Plt Co Ls 33 Reg 2d Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry, and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Victoria*

Dec 25, 186 *3*

By whose order

Since when

Remarks: *with leave*

mark:

S. H. Mark

Smith, Floyd

Pvt., Co. G

33 Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

W
Hoyt Smith
33rd Ave.

No. 1

New Antonio's July 11 1865.

Floyd Smith Private of G Company 33

Regiment 1st Cav Alaska U. S. A., residing in

..... having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Henry
MAJOR GENERAL H. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

for the vicar
~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Henry
Canby

1120

1120

Smith, Floyd

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Smith, F

✓ 1121
Smith, H. L. M.

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5841	2
2		5927	2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Smith

21, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1863.

When

Where *Diagnosis*, 1863.

By whom *H. Robertson*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Diagnosis*, 1863.

By whom *H. Robertson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copy

(Confederate.)

2' 33 Cav. Texas.

A L M Smith

Plt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863

Where Orange

By whom J. C. ...

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Orange

By whom J. C. ...

Last paid:

By whom J. C. ...

To what time Aug 1, 1864

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W B Mark

✓ *Smith, J.* 1122

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397551	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. Smith

Sgt. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Exparanza

By whom Maj. D. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or thereabouts

Last paid: Six Months

By whom Simon Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. R. Smith.

Pvt. Co. K, 35 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 8, 1865.

Residence

Year of birth

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ ¹¹²³
Smith, James H.

Co. *D.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5608	20
2		5681	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Smith,
Plt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:
When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt Sweet.*

Entered into service:
When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt Sweet.*

Last paid:
By whom *Cayden Francis Int,*

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined Co by 2nd Lt -
melt Nov 13, 1862,*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 4th of Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. H. Scott,
Coyt.

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
Co. B,

Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enrolled: *Nov 13*, 186*3*
When

Where *San Antonio*, 186*3*

By whom *Capt Sweet*

Mustered into service:
When *Nov 13*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Sweet*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$50* 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Benardes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

1124
Smith, J. E.

Co. G, 33, Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396146	20
2	6216	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ _____

See also — _____

(Confederate.)

83 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Smith

Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

39 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan 28 1863

enrolled:

When

Nov 1 1862

Where

South Springs

By whom

Weyman

mustered into service:

When

Jan 28, 1863

Where

Cooperwood

By whom

Cooperwood

last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$35 100

Remarks:

The 83d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th (initially Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copied

(Confederate.)

§ | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Smith

Priv., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$25 00

Remarks Detached service

*This company was also known as Company G, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Saviades' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. M. Bullhall

1125
Smith, P. M.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341708	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

✓ | 33 Co. 7 Texas

P. M. Smith

Co. 7 33 Texas Co.
Residence Guadalupe Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71387.

A. Farley Agent

Smith, P. M.

Pvt., Co. G 33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

P. N. Smith.
23rd May 1841.

No. 1

San Antonio de Texas 1865.

P. M. Smith, Co. of Company

Regiment C. H. A., residing in having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of MAJOR GENERAL

Wm. Miles

Adjutant and Paymaster, United States Army

May 1st 1865
Army office

861

✓ ¹¹²⁶
Smith, William

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6144	20
2		6168	20
3		8271	20
4		8408	20
5			20
6			20
7			20
8			20
9			20
10			20
11			20
12			20
13			20
14			20
15			20
16			20
17			20
18			20
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Smith

Ser., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Smith Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$135.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col) Santon's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyist.

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Britt

Bergt. } Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$135.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks. Detached service
Promoted Bergt. June

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Birchall

Copy

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Smith

Out, Co. *4*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Invincible" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. J. Taylor

Original

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Smith
Capt., Co. *5*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
William H. Hurlburt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor
Capt.

1127
Smith, William F.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395422	20
2	5489	21
3	5558	22
4	5680	23
5	7711	24
6	7951	25
7	8169	26
8	8436	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Smith I

Duff, Col. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service; in V. M. Du-
reau, S. Antonio, S. O. No. 2 (over)*

The 33^d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Approved

NON

50397951

110

Ad. Dr. San Antonio
Jan'y 17/63

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Priv. Smith I

Appears on

Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service W. M. Kuregu San Antonio, Co. No. 9 Hd. Qu. San Antonio

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Smith, I

Out. Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service York
Purchase Louisiana

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sansee Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Smith

Capt . *Col* , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service at N. & M. Bu-
rnett, San Antonio (over)*

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 9, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (B) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

MC-13

0397711

101

S.O. No. 4 - Ad Dis. SA.
Jan'y 17/63

3

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. F. Smith

Capt, Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1863

Enrolled:

When Oct 1 1863

Where San Antonio

By whom Stilly

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1 1863

Where San Antonio

By whom Stilly

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 31 1863

Valuation of horse, \$75 00; equipments, \$5 00 00

Remarks: On det service since Jan 18, 1863, at San Antonio Texas at Niter Min

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Cavalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Keasler

Copyright

NOV.- 2

50395680

1911

Bureau per S. O. No 9
Jan'y 22, 1863, Approved
by Gen Bee,

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Smith

Sgt Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *1 Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Last paid:
By whom *Paydue from enlistment*

To what time? 186*2*

Valuation of horse, *\$75.00*; equipments, *\$50.00*

Remarks: *On det service since
Dec 22, 1862 to San An-
tonio*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

D | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm J. Smith

Sgt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Last paid:

By whom *Cayden from enlistment*,

To what time _____, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$*75*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*50*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

Copyist

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Wm F. Smith,
Sgt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter Tex,*
Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 16,* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment,*

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *75.00*; equipments \$ *50.00*

Remarks: *1 Army Pistol \$100.00*

1 Sharp Carbine 75.00

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

33 Cav | 24

Smith

Co B 33 Reg in Cav

Appears on a consolidated List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order Gen Bee

Remarks: In list 9 names
between 90 Jan 17, 63
Discharged Service

Bank mark: G. B. M. M.

Copyist.

Edw. Harrison
Mining Bureau

RECORD DIVISION
REB
Subs. Div.
Oct 21/63
WAR DEPT

being lost & attached
in service of the Mining
Bureau & explaining
the position occupied by
Harrison & the order
that he is acting -

Smith Wm J.

Office of the Nitro & Mining Bureau
Charleston, Oct 21. 1863.

Captain,

In accordance with General Orders No 184, published in the Houston "Telegraph" of the 19th ult., I beg leave to forward the name of a detailed man in the employ of the Nitro & Mining Bureau, and who is engaged in superintending the Nitro Works in Waller County. I seize this opportunity of stating, for the information of the General Commanding, that I am in no wise connected with Capt. R. H. Temple, but am charged with the duty of developing the home manufacture of Nitro, in this State, whereas Capt. Temple is confined to the importation of Nitro & other Minerals from abroad. I am acting under orders from Major Isaac Reedy, Chief of the Nitro & Mining Bureau, Trans-Miss Dept, whose Hd. Quarters are at Shreveport.

I remain

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

✓ Edward Harrison Adj. Gen.
Adj. Gen. Nitro & Mining Bureau

Captain E. P. Turner

Adj. Gen. General

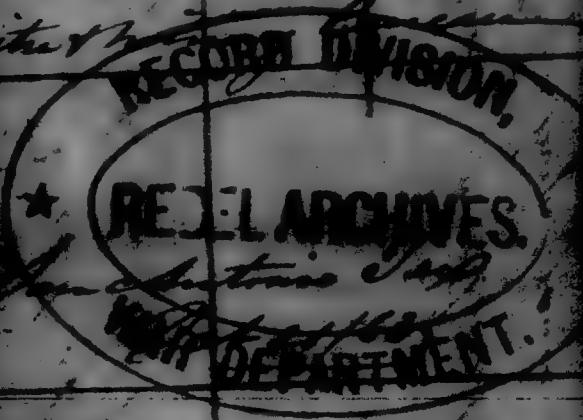
Hd. Quarters Maj. Genl. Magruder

Wm. T. Smith

Houston Tex

Leitch Edward Harrison

Director



List of selected material
for the review of
the Mining Bureau

South West

List of Detailed Men in the Em-
ploy of the State Mining Bureau -

Name

Regiment

William F. Smith — Co "B" Duff's Regt. (detailed by
order of Major James Duff, Jan'y 23^d — 1863) —
Engaged in prospecting the State Mines in the U.S.A.

I certify that the above list is correct —
✓ Edward Harrison 1st Lt &
Capt. Dept. State Mining Bureau

San Antonio Oct 21. 1863

Smith, W. T.

C. B. Duff, Bullⁿ P. R.

Texas, 33 Co

See personal papers of

Luke Owen,

for Co. I, 3 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

1128

Smithson, Cicero

No. 1., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Sindzer, Ciserer

✓ 1129
Smoot, J. D.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	4910	20
2		4994	21
3		5077	22
4		5169	23
5		5261	24
6		5347	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 7*, 1862.

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *1st year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comanches' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

J. Duff

Copy

(Confederate.)

8 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Smoot

2 Bugh, } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____ May 7 to June 30 . 1862.

Enrolled: _____ May 4 . 1862
When _____

Where _____ San Antonio
By whom _____ Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: _____ May 7 . 1862
When _____

Where _____ San Antonio
By whom _____ J. Martin

Term of enlistment _____ 1 year
Present or absent _____ Present

Remarks: _____ Re-enlisted.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Bay

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When July 4

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom Capt Duff

Mustered into service May 7

When May 7

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom A. J. Maclean

Last paid: _____

By whom Major Minton

To what time July 20, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00; equipments, \$ 50 00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The Id. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Duff

2nd Regt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *May 4,*

Where *San Antonio,* 1862.

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service: _____

When *May*

Where *San Antonio,* 1862.

By whom *A. Martin*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. S. Duff*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* 100; equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers; Captain Taylor's Company; Duff's Texas Partisan Corps; Captain Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry. The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bark mark:

J. S. Duff

Copy.

1942

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S | J. D. Smoot.

Bugler, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. _____, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862
When May 4

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: _____, 1862
When May 7

Where San Antonio

By whom H. McClain

Last paid: _____
By whom May Muster

To what time _____, 1862
May 31

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry, Captain Taylor's Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Duff

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. S. [unclear]

Big } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1863.

Enrolled:

When May, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Duff

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

Duff

Captain

1130
Sneed, Thomas E.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395648	*
2	4866	*
3	7631	*
4	7867	*
5	8041	*
6	8329	*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Thos E. Dreed

Lieut, Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1862.

Where Davis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom Yr Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$250.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Detached service
Gagle Pass. by order
of Col. Bankhead (over)

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

NOV. 2

50395698

1911

bandg San Antonio
Special order No. 17

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. C. Sued

Co. C, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex. June 13, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

Nov. 22, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks: Lt. Col. J. C. Mc...
Saw Capt. Mar 2 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. D. Taylor

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Thos E. Sneed
Lieut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On d. S. at San Antonio*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Sanson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Company

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Thomas E. Sneed
Lieut, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Set service taken
Indiana incl. June 30, 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Safford's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas E. Sneed

1st Lieut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On det service since March 3/63 (en route to Regiment.)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

T. E. Smith

Adj. Gen., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Number of officers present and absent:

Absent

Location

Adj. Gen. Gen. Court -
Fort Belknap, Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parul-an Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sancho's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 33 Bar Tex

J.E. Sneed

Lieut

33 Regt J. Garig

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of *Apr*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *C+E detachment
Sick at San Marcos
Texas*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 341.

J. Nelson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 33 Bar Tex

J. E. Lreed

1st Lieut Co C 33 Regt J.C.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of *Mar*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Sick*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 340.

J. Nelson

San Antonio

my copy of

1st Lt. Thos. E. Smith

1st Lt. Thos. E. Smith

Comdg. Post

1st Lt. Thos. E. Smith

A. A. Smith

1st Lt. Thos. E. Smith

San Antonio
March 9/64

1st Lt. Thos. E. Smith
Comdg. Post

Has been assigned
to Comd of the Post
in the absence of
Maj. Smith
that the potential
prisoners will be
sent to Austin under
order of Hobbs
Coping -

P. O. incl 11/2/64



Head Quarters

San Antonio, Tex

March 9th 1874

Captain

I have the honor to inform you that Maj. A. S. Dickinson has found it necessary to go to Eagle Pass on business of importance for the Gov^t and has assigned me temporarily to command ~~your post~~.

A writ of Habeas Corpus was issued out by the Political Prisoners, Pettib, Buelson, Zink, Steedman & Spelger before the Supreme Court of the City of Austin and has this day been served on me requiring the bodies of the Prisoners brought before the Court at Austin on the 14th.

Having seen the instructions of the Maj. General Com^d, to the effect that if these Prisoners saw proper to swear out a writ of Habeas Corpus, let the law take its course. Arrangements have been made and the Prisoners will be sent at once to Austin.

I deem it proper to give this information in order that if the Maj. Genl Com^d sees proper to have them prosecuted the evidence against them can be brought before the Court.

Book # 8 1st of 63

Provision Return

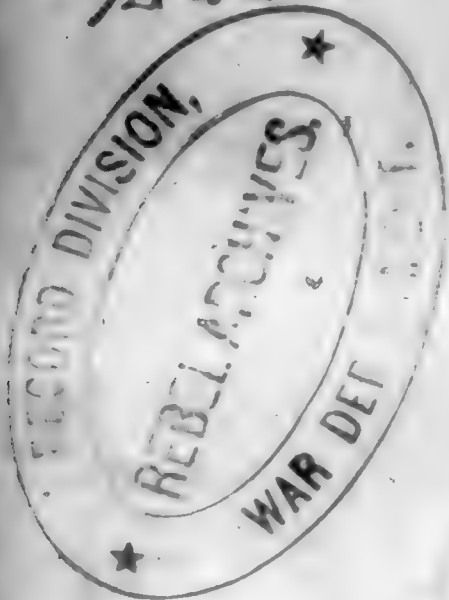
1st Squad, Detachment

March 24th 1863.

James to Troop

Thos E. Shad

1564



Provision Return for 19 men, 10 from Co. "C"
 1st Batt. and 9 from Co. "E." Duff's Battalion
 under command of Lieut. Thos. E. Snud at
 Eagle Pass, on Detached service.

Post	Number of men	Number of animals	Total	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Rations of							This provision Return is for 10 men of Co. "C" and 9 men of Co. "E." Duff's Batt. stationed at Eagle Pass on detached service under command of Lt. Snud.					
						Bacon	Flour	Meal	Wheat	Sugar	Candles	Soap		Salt				
Eagle Pass	19	-	19	30	570	570	285	285	570	570	570	570	570					

Thos. E. Snud 1st Lieut. Co. "C"
 Duff's Batt. Comdg. Detachment

A. C. S. will issue agreeably to

Smith & Bent heads
 Col. Commanding Post
 Go. Philips
 at Eagle Pass

REC'D DIVISION
Jan 22 1863
* REBEL ARCHIVES *
~~REBEL ARCHIVES~~
~~DEPARTMENT~~
Confidential

E. S. Mead

Jan 23 1863

Mr. Mead
on relation to pay
of this man

Receipts refered
to Mr. Mead
Magruder
A. S. Dickson
very care
and long

San Antonio, Texas.
Nov. 16th 1863

Col. A. G. Dickinson
Camp at San Antonio

Sir: I have the honor to inform you that about 200 of the men now under my command on detached service in Cos. "C" and "E" 33rd Regiment Cavalry have been in the service now nearly one year and but a part only of them have received any pay. Those which have received pay have been paid only for two or three months and there is much dissatisfaction among the men on this account. I may say that they were of them are almost the end of rations.

I learn that there is no money in the pay department and that it is impossible to pay for them.

I call your attention to these facts so that if any can and ought to be done at the same time may be done.

I have the honor Sir to be
Your Obedt Servant
J. B. [unclear]

41 Eagle Pass
Octr 8th 1863

St. John C. Sneed
Comd'g. Post Eagle Pass

RECORD DIVISION
of letter from
S. Sneed, giving further
information regarding
the prisoner Howard.

REBEL ARCHIVES
Sent to Mr. H. H. Heston
WAR DEPT.
for his information in
Case of Howard

Respectfully returned
to Capt E. P. Turner & S
with the remark, that
papers or have been
forwarded.

Wm. H. Heston
Oct 13/63 Major & M. G. S.
Capt Post

File

Pagle Pass Texas
Oct 4th 1863

Major A. G. Dickinson or
Officer in Command
at San Antonio Texas

Sir, Some days since, I sent in charge
of a Guard to San Antonio three prisoners captured at this
place in attempting to cross the Rio Grande. Among the
prisoners was a man named Howard. I take occasion
to again impress upon you that in my opinion this man
Howard is a very bad man and an enemy to the country.
Howard had with him a son who swore that he was
under 18 years of age who was therefore released.
Young Howard started to San Antonio with the Guard
who had charge of his father, but since then he has
crossed the river and is now in Mexico. Old Howard
will tell you something a very pathetic and plausible
story about coming out here to buy some goods for his
family. I caution you not to be deceived by him.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Thos. C. Sneed Lt. Col.
Comdg. Post

A true copy
Wm. H. Bell
Lt. & Adjt

St. Jno. E. Smith

Co. 6th Regt. C.

Blutcher, 2^d P. 1863

Bk 3

I, the undersigned, a Private in Capt. E. B. Millett's Company "B," Col. P. C. Wood's - Regiment Texas Cavalry, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Thos. E. Snod 1st Lieut. Co. "C." Col. Duff's 33rd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, the several articles of Clothing set opposite my name.

the Issue.	Name of the Soldier.	Rank.	Company.	Regiment.	Jackets.	Shawls, Pairs.	Shoes, Pairs.		Signature	Witness and Remarks.
1863 - June 11 th	Barton Wm. E.	Private	"B"	Col. P. C. Wood's	1	1	1		Wm. E. Barton	I certify on honor that I issued to this soldier the several articles of clothing set opposite his name and that there was no Commissioned Officer other than myself present to witness the delivery thereof. San Antonio, Tex. Chas. E. Snod 1 st Lieut. June 11 th 1863 - Co. "C." 33 rd Regt Texas Cavalry.

33 Tex Cur

Thomas E. Sneed

63		To men of companies												
June 11 th		"Co. C." 33 rd Regiment												
		Texas Cavalry	3	13	14	10	9	12	5	4				on detached service
		To one man, ^{7th} Co. Doctor												
		of Co. "B" Col. J. G. Wood's												
		Regt. Texas Cavalry	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0				on detached service
		Total issued	4	13	14	10	10	12	5	4				
		On hand to be accounted for												

I certify the above return to be correct
 Thos. C. Snod 1st Lieut. Co. "C"
 33rd Regt. Texas Cavalry
 Am Sq. detachments

1131
Solis, Eugenio
1st

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396391	20
2	6305	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Puguevic Salie
Put. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. W. Britton, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom H. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were returned to the 33d, 1862.

Book mark: 200001

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Enginio Solis

Prvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 23d Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

1192
Solis, Juan
1st

Co. 2., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397216	#
2	7299	#
3	7382	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav

Texas.

Juan Solis
part.

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 19, 1862
Company B Co
Capt. Benavides
12 mos

Present

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark

J. Stearns
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. TEXAS.

Edward John
1862

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 1862*

Enrolled:
When

June 9 1862
Comp B Co

Where

By whom

Capt Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

June 9 1862
Comp B Co
Benavides

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Duff
1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

E. Stearns
Copper

(Confederate.)

33. Cav. Texas.

Juan Solis

private, Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Term 1862 to Term 8, 1863.

Enrolled:

When June 19, 1862

Where Pecos Rk

By whom Capt Benavides

Mustered into service:

When June 9, 1862

Where Pecos Rk

By whom Capt Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt French

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

J. O. Keen

1133
Solis, Seferino

1st
Co. *H.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396480	2
2	6564	2
3	6654	2
4	6752	2
5	6851	2
6	6950	2
7	7052	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

✓ See also *Bernardes Regt Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Seferino Solis

Prte.

{ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf. }

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where *Laredo, Tex.* *Oct. 27, 1862*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Laredo, Tex.* *Oct. 27, 1862*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty driving
government teams.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
companies H and I were transferred about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Seferino Solis

Prvt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 27 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 27, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extraduty driving government team.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st Regt known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark: 1862

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Seferino Solis

Sub. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 27, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service since
Feb. 25. Stopped 25/6.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Seferino Solis

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

Oct. 27, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 27, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service since
Mar. 25

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 7, 1863, by the addition of Independent Companies (1st), (2nd), (3rd), (4th), (5th) and (6th).
Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were merged about July, 1863.

B. R. Stouff L.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Seferino Solis

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When Oct. 27, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:
When Oct. 27, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:
By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty (transfer).

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies: (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough,

(Confederate.)

S. | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Seferino Solis
Sgt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 27, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 27, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty driving
Gov't team.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Seferino Solis

Private, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Oct 27, 1862

Where

Laredo, Texas

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 27, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Oct. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty driving
Gov't team

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

✓ 1134
Soules,

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	7759	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Saules
Present, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on *or Saules*
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April 29, 64

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (Sanvidon's) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Copy

Sourroff, G.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sourroff, G.

✓ 1196
Sowell, J. M.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396011	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

WEEK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Howell

Co. E, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich V. Kfel 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 4 1863.

Where Bastrop

By whom Capt. Casley

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1 1863

Where San Antonio

By whom Major Duff

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

..... 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Buck mark:

G. B. Finch

Capt.

V 1137
Sowell, P.

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50396012	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mass: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James P. [unclear]

Private, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863

Where *Booth*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$20

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Serrano's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

✓ 1138
Spangenberg, H.
 Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396013	20
2	8483	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See ALSO

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. Spencer, Jr.
Co. E,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr & May*....., 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1*....., 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.....

By whom *G. P. Hays*.....

Mastered into service:

When *Apr 1*....., 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.....

By whom *John Duff*.....

Last paid:

By whom.....

To what time..... 186.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *1 Colby Saddle \$100.*

*One one dollar per month for
use of said arms.*

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:.....

H. Spencer

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. Mangin
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copy

✓
1139
Speake, J.

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297461	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Spear

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10 1862

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When May 10 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. A. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Aug 26, 1862

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Captain

✓ 1146
Spears, J. K.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395136	20
2	5225	21
3	5314	22
4	5394	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE

See also Thomas Churston.

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Spears

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Fredericksburg

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Fredericksburg

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid:

By whom Paid due

To what time Enlistment, 186

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Taylor's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

J. G. Baul

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Spears

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 1 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 1 1862

Where Fort Smith

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Winter

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 3rd Regt. Great Texas Cavalry. The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from the San Antonio Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank and name:

J. C. Spears

Captain

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Spaw
Pot

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enrolled: 1862

When Aug. 1

Where San Antonio 1862

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 1

Where Fredsburg 1862

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid: Mar. 1862

By whom Maj. Duff

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks: Extra duty subsistence department.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Spear
Pol. } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mon. Vapi.* 1863.

Enrolled:
When *Aug. 1.* 1862.

Where *Fredricksburg*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service:
When *Aug. 1.* 1862.

Where *Fredricksburg*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Taylor*

To what time *Aug. 31.* 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *On duty in G. M. Art. Sp. Ord. No. 221 Aug 25/62*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. Spear
T

Captain

1140-a

Spell, David

Co. E, 3rd Regiment,
Buff

Texas Cav.
(Buff Partisan Rangers)
(14th Batta. Cavalry.)
(Confederate.)

(~~MISSOURI STATE~~)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442,13613	2
2	51,931014	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 33 Regt Cav. | Tex.

David Spill
Capt. Co. 2d Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Page of roll:

; sheet

Joseph ...

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

Texas

David Spell

Pvt. Co. E. Duff's Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed in Commissariat Dept., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July 13, 1863.

Remarks:

1

J. M. Nease

✓ ¹¹⁴¹
Spiva, J. W.

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395842	20
2	5928	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Shiva
Pvt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *Gr. Harkin*

Entered into service:
When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *Gr. Harkin*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks: _____

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sartan's 33rd Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark: _____

G. S. Hunt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Spivey
POV

Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1863

Where Camp Duff

By whom A. Watkins

Mustered into service:

When Mich 1, 1863

Where Camp Duff

By whom A. Watkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

90111

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

28 Jan 1863

Alfira

33 Reg't Caval

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

James Duff

1863

Since when

Remarks:

On special duty at Harrisburg, Tex. as per 7 Reg't Detached Service

Blank mark:

J. B. West

4257

Copyright

+

1142

Stahl, Ferdinand

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395467	■
2	5586	■
3	5609	■
4	5682	■
5	7720	■
6	7958	■
7	8170	■
8	8440	■
9	44341577	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
38 Cav. Texas.

Ferdinand Stahl,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*
Texas *Oct 16, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Oct 16, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Sept 9, 1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 9, 1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment, 1862

Valuation of horse \$*50.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 38th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Ferdinand Stahl,
Cpl., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 9, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 9, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt. Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks: Absent sick since
Oct 25 at General Hesp
at San Antonio Texas.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. B. [Signature]

Captain.

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Ferdinand Stahl,
Capt Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *9 Sept 9* 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St Lilly.*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 9* 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St Lilly.*

Last paid:
By whom *Paymaster from the bank,*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hoopl.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott,

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Ferdinand Stahl,
Capt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-Apr, 1863

Enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1863

Where San Antonio.

By whom St. Sully.

Mustered into service:

When 9 Sept 9, 1863

Where San Antonio.

By whom St. Sully.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison.

To what time Dec 31, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$400

Remarks: Absent since Jan'y
17. 1863. at San Antonio
Texas.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Texas Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

Wm. H. Scott,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

Stahl 2nd
Capt. *S*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st; Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. G. Taylor

Approved

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Stahl, II
Capt, Co B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

Without leave to return to Ex-
posed.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. James Davidson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

P. O. Taylor

S

(Confederate.)

3:3 Cav. Texas.

Ans, Co Stahl
B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
or Stahl

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of June, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Walter H. Furlough
expired,

Co. 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
formed as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Company Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were ordered about July, 1864

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

S

Stahl II

Capt, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at New Braun-
fels.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Invincible" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Tupper

Copied

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Co | Tex

Ferdinand Stahl +

Co. 33 Texas Cav

Residence ... Central Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 29,
1865.*

Roll dated

not stated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 1132.

Number of rolls:

23

23

A. Farley

^{al}
Stake, Ferdinand
Pvt, Co. B 33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Military Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record. /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

5
Fudman's State
33rd (1875)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. June 29 1865.

Christian and Stokes No. 18 of Company 88

Regiment 1st Cavalry C. S. A., residing in

Normal Tex

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. GANBY, U. S. A.

E. R. Ganby
For the Prisoner

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. H. Bell
Provost Marshal

729

(27)

✓ 1143
Stahl, Julius

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5468	20
2		5537	21
3		5610	22
4		5683	23
5	4434	1622	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Julius Stahl,
Rt 4, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.
Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Winters,*
Texas, Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 16, 1862*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 27, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 27, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*
To what time *Enlistment, 1862*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Overlook" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2nd) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

S

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

Julius Stahl,
Art

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.
Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Oct 16 to 31*

Enlisted: , 1862

When *Sept 22*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 22*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 1862

Valuation of horse \$1500; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

What, Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Julius Stahl.

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

... years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 22 1862

Where

San Antonio?

By whom

St Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 22 1862

Where

San Antonio?

By whom

St Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

Pay adv from Enkelt...

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

Julius Stahl

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Julius Stahl

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Michx Apr 1863

Enrolled:
When Sept 27 1862
Where San Antonio

By whom St Sully.

Mustered into service:
When Sept 27, 1862
Where San Antonio,

By whom St Sully.

Last paid: Capt Harrison,
By whom Dec 31 1862

To what time _____
Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: Extra duty 2 M.
Det Teamster.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. Earl Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Co. Texas

Residence Normal Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army, prisoners of war, paroled Augt 30, 1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

to be ...

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 712007.

Number of rolls:

24

(24)

A. Farley

Stahle, J.

Pvt., Co. G

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Attainment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Quarantine Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Health or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

J. Stahl
3300 (1/2)

No. 1

San Antonio, Texas, 30 1865.

Robert of B Company 53

Robert U. S. A., residing at

..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. D. Barry
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

W. D. Barry

Brig. Gen. and Assistant Marshal General

Wm. D. Barry
Paroled

608
774

✓ 1194
Stanford, W

Co. *N*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50397554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Stanford

Pvt.

Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 4

, 1862.

Where Havana

By whom Capt Brackenridge

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Genl Beaumont

To what time

, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached Cedar Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comanich's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Captain

1143

Stapleton. J

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Stapleton. J

✓
1146 +
Stapleton, Z.

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	7456	•
2		7829	•
3		7910	•
4			•
5			•
6			•
7			•
8			•
9			•
10			•
11			•
12			•
13			•
14			•
15			•
16			•
17			•
18			•
19			•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

3. Stapleton

By whom { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:
When

March 21 1862.

Where

Texana

By whom

J.S. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 9

..... 1862.

Where

Camp Exploranza

By whom

Maj G.D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

..... 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$15000; equipments, \$16 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Stapleton

Pvt., Co. *K.*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Myself leave in the
Lavaca*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas

S
+ *J* Stapleton
Put, Co. *K* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Waco
Left side
Long leave of absence
expired

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Infantry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Somebody's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Company K and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. S. Taylor

Copyist

✓ 1147
Stapp, Achilles

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397553	20
2	7455	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

§ | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Hupp

Sgt. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15 , 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. D. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Beaumont

To what time July 1 , 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick full length

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Comrades' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

8

a. Stapp

Pvt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | 33 Cav 13er

Staff

Pt. Beck 32 Reg Va Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

at dated Victoria
Dec 28 1863.

By whose order _____
Since when Apr 15 1863.

Remarks: without leave

Book mark:

96 mark

Captal.

Stapp, Achilles

No 33 Regt Co K Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Pris of man.

No. 93

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duty exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Meridian, Miss. }
the 17th day of July 1862
James Noonan
1st Regt A.P.M.

Achilles Staff
35 Regiment Co. K.

James Achilles
N. 33 Regt A.P.M.

✓ ¹¹⁴⁸
Steel, E. A.

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0394967	20
2	5-056	21
3	5-137	22
4	5-226	23
5	5-315	24
6	5-391	25
7	7709	26
8	7949	27
9	8161	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DATE MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

A 33 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Taylor

Not } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

10th October

1862

Muster-in to date

1st May, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1st May

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

1st May 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | TEXAS.

E. A. [unclear]
104

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Martin*

Term of enlistment *30 days*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (20) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Steel

Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____ 1862.

When _____ 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service: _____

When _____ 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$25⁰⁰; equipments, \$25⁰⁰

Remarks _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, on the addition of independent companies (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark: _____

J Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 33 Cav. Texas.

Co. H. Steel

Priv. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom J. G. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom May Quarter

To what time Aug. '62 1862

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$75.00

Remarks: Cowick leave Aug 24 Oct. '62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. G. Maclean

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Stone

Regt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 4, 1862

When San Antonio

Where A. Macinn

By whom

Last paid: May 31, 1862

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks: absent sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Tanner's Company, 33rd Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

Law

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Taylor

Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Mo. 1863

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mo. 1862

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mo. 1862

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Mo. 1862

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

Steele

Chas, *Col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent sick at Home Surgeons Certificate

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Paganan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sances' "Overland" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Company K and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Quartermaster

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S
Steel
Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at home Sur-
gions certificate*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st; Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Still
Chas. W., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick at home. Sur-
geons Certificate*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 33 Cav | 200

Steel

Mr Co A 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order _____, 1863.

Since when Nov 1

Remarks: Lick
at Fort Anderson

Book mark: 416 West

Copyright

1149

Steinman, W

No. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Steinman, W.

✓ 1150
Stephenson R. J.

Co. *H.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398316	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also - _____

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Stephenson
Quartermaster, Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Stephenson
Quartermaster

✓
1151
Stevens,

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50397461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

Stevens

Put, *Co. B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Leave

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (200) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

✓ 1152
Steward,

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397739	20
2	7979	21
3	8195	22
4	8447	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Seward
Put, Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See attached and serials 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

S (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Steward
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*See service with 1st Reg't at
San Antonio, March 30, 63.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comanidas' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Out Payor
Capped

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Present, Co. *Spencer*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with Lt. Innes
March 3, 1863.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Santos" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. S. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Steward

Plt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service, Hely, Post Surgeon
Cards order Major Dickerson*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 33 Co. | Texa

Journal

Page 6 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Dec 25, 1863

By whose order

G. B. Duff

Since when

186

Remarks:

*Dr. Duff's journal
with a list of
absentees from*

Book mark:

G. B. Duff

Copyist.

1156-a

Stinson, W.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Stinson, W.

+

1153

Stineman, W.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	7552	20
2		7459	21
3		7911	22
4		8284	23
5		8122	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

§

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. Stineman

Priv. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
83 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1863.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj O. O. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom Genl Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached to 2nd

Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 24th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Northall

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

33 Cav. Texas.

Stine man

Pvt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 1862.

Enrolled:
When

May 5

1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Camp Espanza

By whom

W. J. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S
W. Steinhilber
Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

May 20, 1864
Wild Cat Bluff
Loys. Milleden March
to Sherman

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Steinman

Prs, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

in the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 33^d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to 3 regiments about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M. Stinemman

Co K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 6, 1864

Place

Yorkham

Remarks

Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Cavalry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864

W. D. Taylor

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

William Stearns.

Pvt. Co. K. 55 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 17, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of salt 3

GRESS

Copyist.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Wilhelm Steinman pt. C.H. No 334 Regt Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
.. 17th .. day of July, 1865. }

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal

Fayette County Texas

1154

Stohl Ferdinand

B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Stahl, Ferdinand

✓
1155
Stoner, B. F.

Co. J, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5843	■
2		5929	■
3			■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK:

See also McLard's Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Finer

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 9th, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where near Frankston

By whom Thos. Cobb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where Camp Wood

By whom J. M. [unclear]

last paid:

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 50; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. B. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Stoner

P. C., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30* to *July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Jan
Rio Grande Station
Aransas Falls

186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Jan 4
Camp Wilson
on duty

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Stoner

Copies

(CONFEDERATE).

B. Stoner.

Pvt. Co. D. 35 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 5, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

1870
Streigler -

No. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Streigler . A

+

1156

Striegler, A.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396074	20
2	8497	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...
... { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mid. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *...*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *...*, 1863.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:
When *...*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *L. H. Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Hook mark: *...*

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. Texas.

Streigler +

Out, Co *D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (its) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Out Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

S 33 *bar* Tex

Striegler

Asst. Surg. Striegler

Pvt Co F 33 Tex C^v

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 2r, 1863

Date of issue APR, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

✓ 1157
Sullivan A. P.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150398366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. P. Sullivan

Capt., Co. I., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____ (May 2, 1864)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santee's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (the) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

✓ 1158
Sullivan M

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398358	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 8

Number of personal papers herein..... 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Sullivan

Sgt, Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 1st*, 1864

Place *Fort Worth*

Remarks: *None*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Co. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (Co) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. Taylor

Copy

+

1159

Suarez, Alejandro

1st
Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396307	20
2	6393	21
3	6478	22
4	6562	23
5	6655	24
6	6753	25
7	6853	26
8	6951	27
9	7053	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S.

33 Cav. Texas.

Alijandro Sunaga

Priv.

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 21 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Jan 16, 1862

When

Where Laredo Jan 16, 1862

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Alejandro Suniga

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom E. W. Britton, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom H. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$40 00; equipments, \$10 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Alejandro Sunaga

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom P. W. Brillson

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$16.00

Remarks: Absent on detached service
since since Oct. 28, Escort to (over)

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank name: J. C. ...

B. R. Stouffer

Captain

NOV. 3.

50396478

1911

Don't wagons to Ringgold.

(Confederate.)

S. 33 Cav. Texas.

Alejandro Sunaga

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$40 100; equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Alejandro Surraga

Prvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Gillow

Last paid:

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Nov 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 0 100

Remarks: Detached service since

Jan 31, 1863

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. V. Stough

Copies

(Confederate.)

I | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Alejandro Sumagu

Sub. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom L. C. Benavides

To what time Mar. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Alexandro Sunaga

Part. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: Stoppages \$16.36

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

+
Alejandro Suriza
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 29, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$ 10 00

Remarks: Stoppage \$16.36

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862 and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Alexandro Suniga
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo Tex

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo Tex

By whom C. H. Milton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$40.⁰⁰; equipments \$10.⁰⁰

Remarks: Stoppage \$6.36

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (only) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

1160

Suniga. Alejandro

H, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Suniga Alejandro

+ 1161
Suroff G

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50345317	20
2	5395	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

G. Burnett,
-Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enrolled:
When Nov. 11 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:
When Nov. 11 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid: Paid due & over

By whom To what time Condolent 186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

21

G. Souruck, +

Plt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enrolled: Nov. 11, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where sub. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 11, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom sub. Duff

Last paid;

By whom sub. Duff

To what time Nov. 11, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. S. Eaves
L. S. Eaves
1st Lt. 33. Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of patient-

in **General Hospital,**
at **San Antonio, Texas.**

List dated _____

Jan 10, 186*2*.

Where sick *Houston*

Remarks: *with fever*
Jan 10

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

1162
Surratt, Isaac D.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0394968	#
2	5-057	#
3	5-138	#
4	5-227	#
5	5-216	#
6	5-342	#
7	8343	#
8	414342123	#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Duff

POV } Capt. James Duff's Company
"Texas Partisan Dragoons."

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

Muster-in to date *May*, 1862.

May, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *3 yrs. 6 mos.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

Shay

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Care S. Surratt

Not { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled: *May 4*, 1862

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Duff*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Entered into service *May 7*, 1862

When *San Antonio*

Where *A. Macin*

By whom *A. Macin*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark: _____

S. Surratt

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

S 33 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Surratt

Cpl. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st. 1862.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00, equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Promoted Mar. 1, '63 to Co. H, 5th
Mar. 31, '63 [apptd. from Pvt.]

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 32d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 32d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Surratt

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862

When San Antonio

Where S. Maclin

By whom

Last paid: Maj. Minter

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 33 Cav. TEXAS.

J. D. Surratt

Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Sept. & Oct.

for _____ 1862

Enrolled: _____ 1862.

When _____
Where San Antonio
By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: _____ 1862.

When _____
Where San Antonio
By whom H. Maclin

Last paid: _____ 1862.
By whom Maj. Winter
To what time Aug. 31

Valuation of horse \$150⁰⁰; equipments \$50¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Beaavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Surratt

Pvt.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Nov. & Dec. 1862

for _____ 1862

Enrolled:
When

May 4,
San Antonio,
Capt. Duff

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

May 7,
San Antonio,
H. Machin

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

Maj. Minter
Oct 31. 1862

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 50.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 1864.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanchez Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav Texas

J D Smith

Residence Company A 33rd Cav
Quincy George Co Md

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept. 18,
1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71237.

Number of rolls:

38

A. Taylor
Clerk

(658)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 33 Cav | Texas

Surrat

Sept 6 to 30 Regt 2nd or 3rd

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Virginia

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 13

, 1863.

Remarks:

Surrat
at Gen. Lee's camp

Book mark:

96750

Copies.

✓
Suttle, M. ¹¹⁶³

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-039835-0	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mr. Smith
Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place *Company I*

Remarks: *Enlisted since 26*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Parolisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos "Providence" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (3d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Private

172
1153
Swartz Charles A.

Co. *B.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Part.

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 43

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Indranola, Texas
this 7th day of July, 1865.

James H. Woodman
Indranola, Texas

Charles A. Swartz Private
Co. B, 33. Texas Cav

EMANCIPATION OATH

I, Charles A. Schwartz,

do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 7th day of July 1865.

James T. Bate
Adj. Gen. & Provost Marshal
Indianola, Texas

Charles A. Schwartz Private

C. B. 33 Texas Law

1164

Sweet, Alexander

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398425	2
2	44341381	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ **INDEX MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Sweet

Capt, *Colt*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave - Furlough
of individuals

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Capt. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (Capt. Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav Texas
Alexander Sweet
"First Co. U." 33 Tex Cav
Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 10,
1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71287.

Number of rolls:

17

(62)

G. M. Row

Copyright

Sweet, Alexander

Co. A

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards
Burial Records
Parts of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record ✓
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Albion Street
33rd St. Bay

1116

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. Aug 24 1865.

Althamers Street
Regiment of Six Cavalry of A. Company 33
San Antonio Tex U. S. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Monroe
MAJOR GENERAL ~~MONROE~~, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Miller

~~Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

*May 20 Bureau
Parole Office*

*P/B-504
869*

1165
Sweet, James R.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

^B (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant First Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394897	20
2	4981	21
3	5066	22
4	5238	23
5	5413	24
6	5482	25
7	6551	26
8	5696	27
9	7004	28
10	7842	29
11	8063	30
12	4852	31
13	8293	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Sweet

J. R. { Capt. James Duff's Company
"Texas Partisan Dragoons."

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks; *Orms; 2 Six Shooters
& Saddle 175.00*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. R. Sweet

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James P. Smith

Roll Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Entered into service:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Co. 7, Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Partisan, also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers, No. 1, on 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, from May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

How

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
G. H.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, after Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Gray

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

3

James R. Sweet

Rt Lt.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186
Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt. Co. B. Duff's
Partisan Corps, Oct 10, 62. Discharged.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Partisan Texas Cavalry, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The Regiment also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jas. P. Sweet,

Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Winter Tex.,

Oct 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith,

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

* *James R. Sweet,*
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October* , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Sign Roll Cont'd of 1st.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James R Sweet,
Capt., Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

REMARKS: Absent with leave
since Dec 3, 1862 to San
Antonio Tex.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Sweet,
Capt., Co. B, | Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time: 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

*Transferred to Staff
Feb'y. 1863. by promotion
to Major Gen Order No 14*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col' Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. B. Scott,

Copyist

456
NOV.-2.

50395696

1911.

Dated Red Bros (Week)
Sub Dist of Texas Inchs
27. 1863,

(Confederate.)

J | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Jas. R. Sweet

1st Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *in the Field*.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Sweet

1st Lt., Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor Copy

(Confederate.)

S | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

James W. Sweet
Platoon, Co , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

Remarks *Special duty President*
General Court Martial at Bon-
ham for C. Dist. Hd. Qu.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Fancher Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Sanvidas' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S

James K. Sweet

1st Lt., Co. , 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex. June 1st, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

May 1st, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks: Candy Regt. since Dec 4/63

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Duff

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Smith
W. Col., Co. _____, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
_____ 1864.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I) transferred to Col Santos Conavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were transferred about July, 1863.

A. G. Taylor _____
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

James Sweet

Captain J. Sweet's Battalion of
Partisan Rangers

Appears on a REPORT
of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov. 1862.

Date of appointment Oct. 1st, 1862.
Remarks:

[Lined area for handwritten remarks]

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

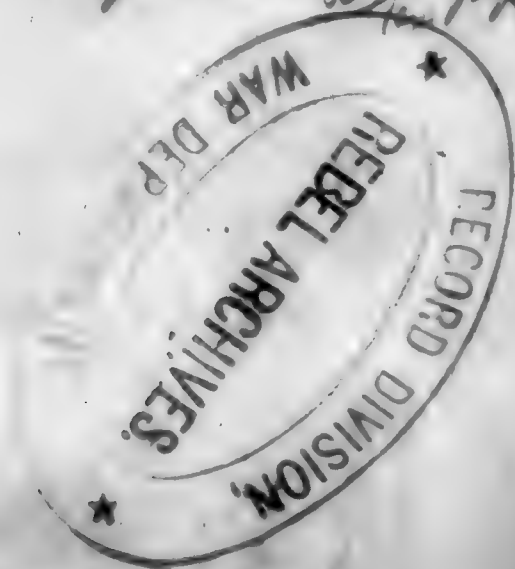
Copyist.

Special Order
No 53

Head 2nd Regiment
Sub Dist Texas
Fort Brown March
26th / 1863

Ordering Capt Sweet
to report to his
Command & relieving
him from duty in
the 2nd Inf Regt

James R. Sweet
Capt Co B 2nd Inf Regt
Fort Brown P.R.



Recd April 6th 1863

Extract

Head Quarters
Western Sub Dist. of Texas
Fort Brown, March 26. 1865

Special Order
No. 53.

II. — Capt. James R. Sweet, Duff's
Battalion is hereby ordered to rejoin the Command
with as little delay as possible and he is hereby
relieved from duty in the De Mearns Dept.

By Order of Brig. Genl. H. P. Bee
C. F. May.
Major & A. A. A. Saults

Col. Paul Heab.

San Antonio Texas
Nov. 9th 1861

My Dear General,

I take great
pleasure in introducing to
your acquaintance my friend
Mr. J. F. Sweet of this city.

I commend him to your atten-
tion & consideration.

Mr. Sweet is a merchant of
this city of high standing and
integrity.

Any attention you may
bestow upon him will be re-
ciprocated by

Your friend & obedient
servant
A. A. Wiley

Very truly

P. O. Herbert

Colonel.

Ad. Gen. King of the Emperor
at St. Louis, July 24/63

54 — Copy —

Chas. B. Sweet
P.O. 33 - St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD DIVISION,
IN REGARD TO ACCURACY
OF ARCHIVES. * of
information received from
you about the [unclear] has
been DEPART [unclear] of [unclear]
Cruz

Rec'd at St. Louis July 24/63

Head Quarters, 2nd of the 1st Regt
Fort Sumner, July 4 1863

General,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of 28th Inst. As regards your direction
for the continuation of orders in reference to Capt
Cuyler's Company, I would respectfully state that
I had ordered that to conform to the wishes of the
Health of this place not publishing me, under previous
instructions, in keeping records there, than absolutely
necessary, at Fort Sumner, another as I think that
it should be more healthy.

The report of Surgeon Adams in reference to
the foray at Ft. Sumner has not been received, and as
soon as obtained here, will be forwarded. I would
however state, that for some days previous to the
foray there was no water for either man or horse at
the Fort, but wells were kept up constantly. -
If I am correctly informed, the foray would not
have met with the success, if the prompt aid of
Capt. Adams with his detachment had not been
declined by the party, who was in charge of the
property lost. - As far as we are concerned, with the
unlimited force at my disposal, considering the
want of the line but requires constant inspection,

I shall endeavor vigilantly to prevent any further
any quarter.

Should state that since I was placed in
command, information reached me of parties of
men, some of them estimated at from 50 to 600 at
times, on the Mexican side of the Rio Grande
opposite Edwinton not knowing their object, yet
believing it to be connected with an anticipated
mexican revolution. I ordered Capt Davis
with his Co. to form a camp about seven miles
north of Edwinton and Capt Hall with his company
to be stationed at this point and were stationed.
part of Capt Taylor's company, a Capt Lewis and
company of light artillery, Capt Taylor Co. E, and
Capt Smith Co. I. with which forces, if only
properly armed, I have no fear of anything from
marauders from Mexico, should it ever be their
intention to cross the river.

The detachment of Capt Hall's company at the
Pasa del Rio and Capt Smith's have been relieved
by the 1st and 2nd regts and they were raised here for six
months service.

I have informed by Mr. Cook that 500 of
the 700 band of arms from Mexico have been
seized by the Federal forces.

I have carefully perused the instructions
of the 1st and 2nd regts on the same subject

I have no legitimate responsibility on the discharge
of my duties, but as usual have no get around and
this will be ample time to send from old
order justifying my acts. I have concluded to
send this order. Should in the meantime,
however, any case, requiring prompt action, arise,
then I shall not hesitate to meet the emergency.

Yours
General James H. Sweet

General Sweet

(signed) Jas H. Sweet
Lt. Col. 33rd Regt. I. C.
Commanding one of the two companies

Regt. Sweet
H. P. B.
Company West and East of 33rd
Cooper's Battery

A. J. C. Coffin
Wm. C. Yager
Lt. Col. 33rd Regt. I. C.

No. 2nd Line after Rio Grande
Fort Brown, July 9th 1863.

J. R. Sisco
S. Capt. Company: Line

Transmitting official
report of *J. R. Adams*
of the *1st Cavalry* of
the detachment at Point
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Copy.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

File 

Present



H^{on}. Gen^l. Line of the Rio Grande
Fort Brown July 9th 1863.

General

I have the honor to enclose herewith the official report of Sergt. Adams, who was in command of the detachment at Point Isabel when the foray was made resulting in the capture of the Schooner and her cargo by the Boats from a Yankee Armed Vessel. His report is so explicit as to the quarter in which lies the blame for producing the results mortifying and annoying that I hardly deem it necessary to add that Sergt. Adams is perfectly reliable.

I have before brought to your notice the seizure of the Caroline Goodyear laden with arms for the Confederate Government and shipped from England I believe by Nelson Clements. Statements of all the facts will be made by P. Gallagher, Maj. Russell, Col. Latham and myself and letters to the French Consul at Vera Cruz written by A. Superville. These documents will be sent by an Agent of Mrs. Maloney's on or about the 12th per an English Man of War and if your letter (which I trust the liberty of suggestion of M^{rs}. Saliney could accompany these documents

It would no doubt strengthen the Case; we
are all satisfied they were seized upon the
presumption of being intended for the Suarez
Government.

I have ordered Capt. Rabbs Company to the
Bellemis to report to Maj. Benavides. I have
done this at the urgent request of Maj. B-
who says his force is insufficient to guard
the line he is ordered to protect.

At Point Isabel I fear there will be water
for neither men or animals. Yet Capt.
Brenybanes goes down to day with proper
tools to examine thoroughly, and should it be
found that it is practicable to remain there,
he will take his Company to that place
forthwith.

General Order No 81. Houston. of Genl. Magallon
says no furloughs to officers or men shall be
granted, as it makes no exceptions I refuse
furloughs based upon Surgeons Certificate pre-
suming that to be undoubtedly its meaning.

I have the honor to be Genl.

To Brig. Genl. H. S. P. 3
Comd'g. W. S. D. 3

Very Respectfully
Signed Geo. R. Sweet
Sr. Col. Comd'g.

A true Copy

Wm. D. Gager

Sr. Col. Comd'g.

Wm. D. Gager

No. 97 Bureau File

1. 10/10/68

374 Oct 2 1868

Confidential



For File
Carrington

Adjutant General's Office
Department of Texas
Austin
September 1863

Capt. J. P. Sumner, Jr.

Enclosed please find

Copy of Order to Col. Street,
Loyan, Street & Palmer, Editors of San Antonio
Herald of which you are a partner,
with directions to forward the same to him
whenever he happens to be.

I have not yet learned
whether the initials are wrong. If an error
has been committed, it has been in this way
and you advise from my anxiety to carry out
the intentions of the Maj. Gen. Comdg.

As I sent the letter to the
care of the Hon. of which Col. Street, belonging
East of the Mississippi is a partner, you will
at least see that I endeavored to give it
the right direction. It is Col. Street's care to forward
on the 23th.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt,
O. H. Lane
Maj &c.

Antonio Texas,
1863

CORD DIVISION,

EL ARCHIVES.

DEPARTMENT.

Application to have

Order No. 53 Adm. Ser.

Sub. Dir. of Texas

ing Capt G. R. Smet

join his command,

kindly.

Respy referred

Reg. Genl

for report

by order of

Genl

At a late No. 1. A of L. G. Co.
Det. Brown April. 29th 1863
When Capt Smet was
obtained it was with the
distances and distance
that when his services were
necessary with his Company
he would resign. He has
since been promoted to
Major, and his presence
is necessary, and he
is reported to see that he
would be able to leave
for Washington by the
15th of April, without delay.
Smet. He should then
resign or resign his
command. In the former
case Reg. Washington and
procure his outfit or an
A. C. No. if he needs
his services.

I had received no report
of Capt Smet's return
from Smet at, when he
went to escort the U. S.
Prisoners of War. He
& his Company are
quartered with his B. Co.
and I shall order him
to resign if further
necessary.

Very Respectfully
G. R. Smet

*

out of the place. Capt. Stricker resides in Fredericksburg
and has published, more influence with the German population
than any other person in that region. He is now in
this ag.

Very Respectfull

Yr Obedt Servt

J. A. Washington

Maj & Lieut C. Schilling

San Antonio Texas

April 8th 1863

Capt. C. W. Turner

Adj. A. G. I. A. C. S

Adj. Ins. Dir. Tex. M. & A.

Captain

I have the honor to enclose you herewith a copy of an order from Genl Bee's Hd Qrs. directing Capt. J. H. Sweet, of Duff's Battalion, to rejoin his company and relieving him from duty under my directions. Since the order detaching Captain Sweet to assist me in my duties he has been purchasing Cotton for me to an amount involving several hundred thousand dollars principally upon the Brazos & Trinity rivers. He is now in that region of country, on the same date, and it will be some time before he will be able to complete the business he is upon and settle up my accounts satisfactorily. I know of no one who could replace him or in whom hands I would feel justified in placing so much pecuniary responsibility. And as this is a matter of such vital importance to me as a disbursing Officer I respectfully request that the order above referred to be for the present considered ~~void~~. I had also contemplated sending Capt. Sweet ~~abroad~~, in company with a practical Manufacturer, for the purpose of purchasing the machinery &c for the woolen factory in course of construction here, he having gathered all the necessary information for this object and being personally known at the locality from which the machinery will probably be purchased.

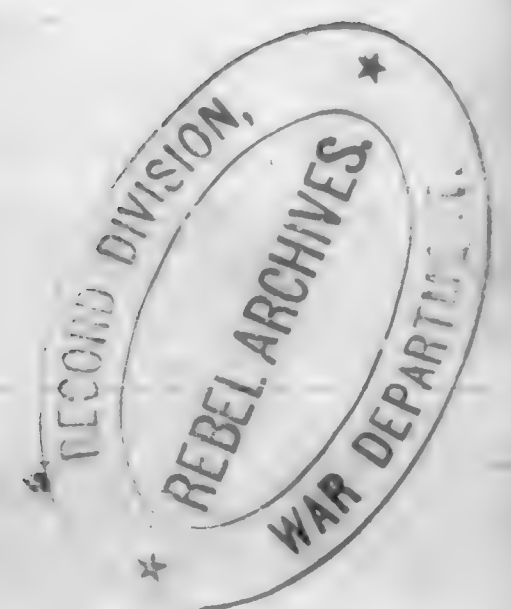
I have the honor also to request that Capt. H. V. D. Stricken of Taylor's Battalion be detailed on temporary duty to assist me in obtaining lumber and transportation in the Guman Settlements North and

...
...

Sept 20 1864
July 27 64

Refused to be examined
Affirmation
...

...



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

17th April 1851

Dear Mother
I received your kind letter
and was glad to hear
from you all.

I am well at present
and hope these few lines
will find you all the same.

I have not much news to write
at present. I am still in
the same place and
doing the same work.

I have not much news to write
at present. I am still in
the same place and
doing the same work.

"Copy"

Head Quarters
Western Sub Dist. of Texas
Fort Brown March 28th 1863

Special Order
No. 53

Capt James R. Sweet Duffs Battalion,
is hereby ordered to rejoin the command with as little
delay as possible and he is hereby relieved from duty
in the Art Masters Department.

By order of Brig. Genl H. P. Bee
E. F. Gray
Maj's A. T. T. Genl.

Maj. Washington

True Copy
J. A. Washington
Maj. & Genl USA

Coucher No. 1.
Major Jas. R. Sweet

Receipt
22nd April - 1813.

Account of the Customs House April 22nd
1853 of Cap^t M^r Prescott as per P. A. G. S.

1	4 Rat	—	\$ 0.00
---	-------	---	---------

For which I have paid to the
said Cap^t M^r Prescott the cost price at
said Customs House Six dollars.

(Signed) J. J. J. J.

J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J.

James P. Sweet
St. Louis, Mo. 23rd Feb. 1872.
No. 13

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *San Antonio Texas*

Done at *Brownsville Texas*
this *6th* day of *Oct.*

for Robert L. Col 33 Reg 'I. M. &

Approved

John J. Ford Col. U.S.A.

Commissioner

John P. Conklyn Capt. & Hon. Maj. Genl. West. Texas

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

(CONFEDERATE).

R. James Swat.

Lt. Col. Co. 33 Reg't. Texas M. V.

Residence San Antonio, Texas.

Appears on a

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

surrendered at New Orleans, La., by
General E. K. Smith, C.S.A., to Maj.
Gen. E.R.S. Canby, U.S.A., May 26,
1865, and paroled at Brownsville,
Texas, Oct., 1865

Roll not dated.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

1165A

Swinn, James F.

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

1351

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

James H. Thomas

Private to Capt J. J.

Parham's Regt Cavalry

Co K - 33 Tex. Cav

Residing in exchange
at ...
with list of his name

Approved & Discharged

W. P. Bee

Brig. Genl
P. A.

Received (A. & I. G. O. S.) Sept 15

1862



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James D. Quinn, of Captain John P. Brockmire's Company, (Co. A) of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. John P. Brockmire, of 1st Regiment of Cavalry, at Indianola, Tex. on the 1st day of August, 1862, to serve for 3 years; he was born in the State of Virginia, 1839 years of age, 5 feet, 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

When enlisted had the appearance of a healthy person. Phlegm developed in the chest

STATION Indianola, Tex.
DATE: August 2, 1862
J. P. Brockmire
Captain Co. A Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private James D. Quinn of Captain Brockmire's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 302, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hemoptisis, which renders him unfit for the duties of a soldier

J. R. McCreary Surgeon. ad.

DISCHARGED the 2nd day of August, 1862, at Indianola, Tex.

J. M. Deup Captain Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATED)

101

Tackitt Louis L.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Part.

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 210

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General B. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Milliken Tex
this 1st day of July 1865.

Louis L. [unclear]
Pr in B. C. 33rd Tex. Cav

1766
Taffolla. James

No. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taffolla. James.

†

1167

Tafolla, James

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-039	5-469	■
2		5-538	■
3		5-563	■
4		5-637	■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

See also _____

See also _____

J Confederate.
33 Cav. Texas.

James Taffolla.
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Mintero,*
Texas Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 16, 1862*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 25, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 25, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Last paid:
By whom *Paydue from*

To what time *Enlistment, 1862*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks: *1 Rty Rifle \$40.00*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Survivors" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James Taffolla
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25*, 1862

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *...* 1862

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

(Confederate.)

J 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Tafolla.
Musen, Co. B, { Buff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enrolled: Sept 25 1862

When
Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Buff.

Mustered into service: Sept 25 1862

When
Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Buff.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$26 100; equipments \$40 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Taylor
Muscow, Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Michx Upr 186 2

Enrolled: Sept 25 186 2
When

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff

Mustered into service: Sept 25 186 2
When

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff

Last paid: Capt Harrison
By whom

To what time Dec 31 186 2

Valuation of horse, \$125 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist.

V
Tally.

1/68

M.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	6014	■
2		7791	■
3		8023	■
4		8234	■
5		8478	■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. T. ...
...

Co. E, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Gayley*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. B. ...

Original

(Confederate.)

D

33 Cav. Texas.

Tally
Present, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor
Capped

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Tally
Platoon, Co. E, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service; Gears Rocket
Battery.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J
....., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Service from Receipt & Return
7/6/64*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. S. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

D | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

July
Per , Co. *E* , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

*Det. Amos' Huss's Pocket
Battery.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. J. Duff

Capt.

1169.

Fatch. Julius

No. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Fatch. J.

x 1170
Tatsch, J.

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50395957	#
2	8484	#
3	44341067	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. French
Bugler, Co. E,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4/1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *for*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. French*

Mustered into service:
When *for*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. French*

last paid:
By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *40*. 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. French

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. Texas.

Tatch

Buyler, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Fairbairn expired August 29 - 64.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Missouri Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Missouri Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Comanides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

9

33 Cav Texas

Julius +
Baylor Co. E. 33. Texas Cav.
Residence Gillespie Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 18, 1865.

Remarks:

Signs roll as Julius
Tatch +

7
G. M. Row

8

Satch, Julius

Engle, Co. E

33 Reg Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Account Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discretion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

2
John Hunt, Esq.
33 N. 1. St.

No. 2

4th U.S. Cav. Forces Mt. Div. of the Gulf
San Antonio, Texas
JUNE 18 1865.

Julius Salter, Captain of Co. Company 33
Texas Cavalry
Gallatin, Co. Texas
C. S. A., residing in
having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

983

~~Wesley Merritt~~
Lieut. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

✓ 1171
Taylor, H.
Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396015	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Recd: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. Taylor

Priv. Co. E, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. J. Gray*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Davis*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks: *Sick in San Antonio*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. L. French

Captain

✓ 1172
Taylor, H. M.

Co. *L*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398337	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Next: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Taylor

Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *With leave No. & date of order unknown ordered to report to his company.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Santoses" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned to Reg't July, 1864.

H. M. Taylor

Copyist

✓ 1173
Taylor, Richard

Co. *A*, 34 Texas Cavalry.

(Alexander's Regiment.)
(2 Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394898	■
2	4982	■
3	5067	■
4	5157	■
5	5248	■
6	5332	■
7	4858	■
8	7610	■
9	7864	■
10	8089	■
11	8326	■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Block Mark: _____

✓

2

0

(Confederate.)

41 33 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Taylor

254 { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*
May, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁵⁰ 100; equipments, \$⁵⁰ 100

Remarks: *Wounds: 1 left knee
& 1 leg. 100000.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:.....

How
T

(CONFEDERATE)

T

Richard Taylor

1st Lieut. Co., Luff's Battalion
of Partisan Rangers

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Lov 1862.

Date of appointment Oct. 16., 1862.

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

Taylor - Richard

Co. A. Duff's P. K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2198 page

Detail for Court

Dated - Jan. 13 1863 *

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Taylor, Reid, P.
33 cov,
No. 38

No 9 ABSTRACT I / Qr 186

STATIONERY.

Issued to March 21st 1863
Capt Reid Taylor
Comdr of Company B

Requisition for Stationery for Capt. J. Taylor
 stationed at Fort Mifflin for the Quarter
 commencing on the 1st of January, 1863, and ending on
 the 31st of March, 1863.

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.	<u>White Ink</u>	<u>Blue Ink</u>	<u>Red Ink</u>
2	3	50	1	5	"	"	"	2	2	2

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn
 Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. Taylor
 Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt.

Received at Fort Mifflin on the 1st of March 1863
 of Capt. J. Taylor Quartermaster C. S. Army,
2 quires of letter paper, 3 quires of foolscap paper, 50
50 sheets of envelope paper, 1 quills, 5 ounces of wafers, 5
5 ounces of sealing wax, 5 pieces of tape, 2 papers of ink powder,
2 papers of white ink, 2 papers of blue ink,
2 papers of red ink.

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in duplicate)

J. Taylor
 Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt.

Voucher No. 177

Paid the 30th day of June 1863

Richard Taylor

Captain

C. S.

From the 30th day of April 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 2 80

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 2 80

The Confederate States of America,

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

For Myself.....

30th April

1st June 1863

11 00 00

25 00 00

Commissioned
1st June 1863
1st July 1863

For

year's service...

Forage for

horses...

\$ 250 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 20th day of

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. J. Taylor this 20th day of April 1863, the sum of 250 00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 250

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 250

(Signed Duplicate.)

[Handwritten signature]
1863

No. 32.

No. *A* ABSTRACT G. / Qr. 18*53*

No Company *Lull Bull Car*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *March*, 18*53*

Issued *to March 10* 18*53*

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 55 in the service of U. S. Company A. 1st Regiment
of Major Duff's U. S. Army, for 11 days, commencing the 1st of March, 1863
and ending on the 11th of March enclined, 1863 at Fort Brown Texas

335

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
March 1 st 1863	1	1		2	11	55	8		14		190			11			
Required											400			7700			
On hand to be deducted											400			7700			
To be supplied											400			7700			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Rich Taylor
Capt Commanding

RECEIVED at Fort Brown Texas the 11th of March 1863, of Capt Taylor Quartermaster U. S. Army, four tons and four hundred pounds of corn, four thousand pounds of barley, seven thousand seven hundred pounds of oats, and one pounds of hay, and one pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(THIS IS DUPLICATE.)

Rich Taylor
Capt Comr

28th Oct 1841

Dear Mother

I am well & hope these few

lines will find you the same.

I am in the hope of being
able to visit you in the
Autumn to March 1842

Requisition for Forage for 3 Private Horses in the
 Service of Captain B. Taylor, 1st Regt. Cavalry
 for the Month of March 1863. At Fort Brown Texas

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Days	Number of Days	Com	Hay		Remarks
					Number of	Number of	
March 1st 1863	3	31	93	2	744	1312	For 3 Horses belonging to Capt. B. Taylor

I certify on Honor that the above Requisition is correct and just that I have now in Service the Number of animals for whom a forage is required and that forage has not been issued for any part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Brown Texas March 1st 1863

of Captain S. L. ...
 744⁰⁰ of corn 1312⁰⁰ of hay

No. 32.

No. *23* ABSTRACT G. *1st* Qr. 18*62*.

A Company *5th* Batt.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For *March*, 18*62*.

Issued to *March 20*, 18*62*.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses,
of *J. P. R. & S.* Army for

Sixty two in the service of *Capt Taylor* Company *A.* *Duff* *Regiment*
10 days, commencing the *11th* of *March*, 1863,
and ending on the *21st* of *March*, 1863, at *Fort Brown Texas*

, 1863

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.		
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN. POUNDS OF.	BARLEY. POUNDS OF.	OATS. POUNDS OF.		HAY. POUNDS OF.	FODDER. POUNDS OF.
<i>March 11th 63</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4960</i>			<i>868</i>		
															<i>868</i>		

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Richd Taylor
Commanding *Co A, Duff's Regt*

RECEIVED at *Fort Brown* on the *11th* of *March*, 1863, of *Captain* *Subert*
Quartermaster *U. S. Army*, *Four thousand nine hundred and sixty* pounds of corn,
eighty pounds of barley, *and eighty* pounds of oats,
and eighty pounds of hay, and *eighty* pounds of fodder, in full

Eight thousand six hundred
and eighty
of the above Requisition.

Richd Taylor

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 80.

Receipt for a letter of credit
to Lieut. W. D. Taylor
for his own use.

Fort, Quarter 1862.

Fort. Cav. Range
33 Texas cur

010

Received Texas Arsenal San Antonio August 27th
 1862 of Capt N. G. M. Samuel p. c. s. m. m. Officer

50. Cartridges for Sharps Carbine	1.50
at 3 cents each	1.50

For which I had paid to the said Capt N. G. M. Samuel
 the cost price, one dollar and fifty
 cents
 Joseph Taylor
 2 Lieut Wm Patterson Paymaster

20 x 300 8-23

5th Decr 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 Officer has been absent from his Co.
 for the past four months and during
 that time has endeavored to secure
 to secure a comd. Office, which he
 obtained. None have exempted him from
 service, I do not believe that with
 the existing feeling in his Co. and the
 Regt. his return to the Comd. and of
 the former would be conducive to
 the interest of the service, I therefore
 respectfully recommend that his re-
 gimentation be accepted.

Jas. B. Sweet
 Lt. Col. 1st Cavalry Regt.
 — J. C. —

J. P. Garrison
 Perryville, Md. Oct 4/64

Respectfully forwarded
 approval & attention in view
 of the endorsement of the Lt. Col.
 Comd. of the 1st Regt. —

James Donk
 Ch. 55 & 56, Camp
 Perryville, Md.

Head Quarters
 1st Cavalry Regt.
 Fort Mifflin
 Decr 5th 1864

San Antonio Tex
 5th Decr 1864

Part 8. O. O. 5-
 Ad. G. O. Jan 7-1865-

The name of
 Capt. J. C. Sweet

Capt. J. C. Sweet
 Co. 1st Cavalry Regt.
 1st Division, 1st Army Corps

H. Q. 1st Cavalry Regt.
 Sherman's Army
 Decr 26-64

Respectfully forwarded
 J. P. Garrison
 1st Cavalry Regt.

Ready to be
 Jan 3 1865

Col. J. C. Sweet
 1st Cavalry Regt.
 - as his resignation for
 what he claims are "good
 and sufficient reasons."

These reasons showed
 to fully set forth as that
 the proper officers in my
 judgment of his sufficiency.

2^d - Lt. Col. Sweet
 Regt. states that Capt. J. C.
 - has been absent from
 his Company the past four
 months - whether or not

- out leave was not appro-
 - priate - The reasons given
 the Commission to be pursued
 is more manifestly by

orders - If the Commission
 thinks proper to even notify
 Capt. J. C. Sweet this decision

- on - If he is absent
 without leave the legal
 steps in his case should
 be taken

S. P. Macey
 Major 1st Cavalry

kindly to call through
 attention in view of
 the endorsement of the
 Major Genl. Macey
 1st Cavalry Regt.

Capt. J. C. Sweet
 1st Cavalry Regt.
 1st Division, 1st Army Corps
 Sherman's Army
 Decr 26-64

Head Quarters
 1st Cavalry Regt.
 Sherman's Army
 Decr 26-64

Approved and respec-
 tfully forwarded
 J. P. Garrison
 Major 1st Cavalry

Saint Antonio Texas
Sept 5th 1864

Sir

For good and sufficient reasons, I
do not desire to comply further with
the requisition furnished from you,
and would therefore respectfully ask
that my resignation as Captain of
Company A 33rd Reg. Inf. Tex. be received
& the privilege granted me to volunteer
in any other Corps I may wish.



I am obedient to order
Your Obedt Servt
Richard Taylor
Capt Co A 33rd Reg. I. C.

Major General
Chief of Staff
Adjutant General
Department of War



Austin, June 9/64

Phil Taylor

Capt. of
Co A-33 Tex Cav

ask an extension
of leave of absence

for a period of
30 days

File



Custis Texas
9th June 1864

Dr Capt

Enclosed herewith you will please find
a leave of absence granted me by Gen Willoughby
for thirty days - for the purpose of reuniting my
family from San Antonio to Ellis Co, I have
been on the road eleven days & am now
rather tired. I have no idea how long
I may be detained as the Colorado is not
to be ferried & still rising, you can therefore
see that it will be impossible for me to
get back to Bonham within the time granted
me. If you will be kind enough to
give my leave extension of time for 30 days
more you will be enabled to arrange for the
care of my family during the war,
otherwise I will be forced to return at once
without them. Please do this for me
& enclose the same to me at San Antonio

I am truly
Yours Truly

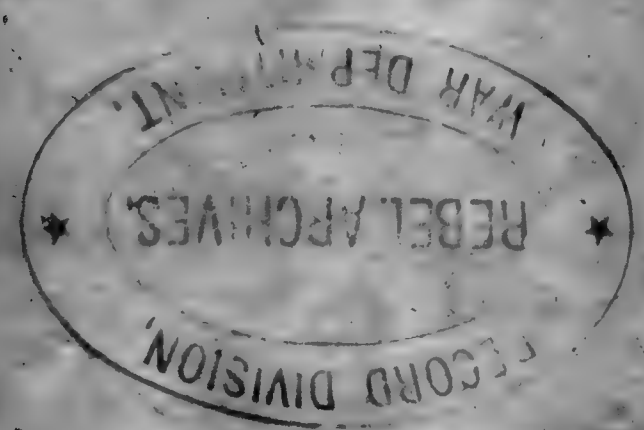
Rich Taylor
Capt 33rd Cal

To
Capt J. J. Hunter
Houston

and orders to return to his co. of
er. that justice may be done the
service and other officers of his co
and Regt.

Must return to
Mr. O. H. Smith
Hon. E. M. Stoughton
Hon. E. C. ...

Ed. J. E. Stoughton
out of staff did ...
Hampden



General
Hon. E. M. Stoughton
Hon. E. C. ...
Hon. ...
Hon. ...
Hon. ...
Hon. ...
Hon. ...

611 F
Camp

H. In Northern Sub Div
Berkham Texas Aug 20 64

There is one case to which I wish to call special attention in which it seems to me great injustice has been done the service & accommodation of an officer. On the 27th May last I granted Capt Rich. Caylor of Co. Duffs 33rd Texas Coy. a leave of absence for 30 days, he made application to get his guns and got an extension of 30 days more, and has since had an extension for 15 days more from same source, making 75 days, and is now detailed on Court Martial at San Antonio, while his company is here under the command of his Lieutenant. And he in the mean time has been a candidate for County Clerk in Bexar County, thus showing a disposition to avoid the service entirely. Under all these circumstances I respectfully wish that he be relieved from further attendance on the Court Martial

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Lamb

L. A. | Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (14th) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

L. A.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Richard Taylor

2nd (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Taylor

10 1/2

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled to 1st. Hon. 2nd. Co. 16. 62. In det. S. I. Caval. Co. 16. Sp. Ord.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th).
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

J. C. Gray

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Taylor

1st Lt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st Dec.* 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where 186

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Signs certificate as mustering officer, & roll as Comdr.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Paul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Richd Taylor

Capt. } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps."

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos "Beavertoe" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate)

T | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Richard Taylor
Capt., Co. A, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. June 13, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

Nov. 27, 1862

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comvides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies B and C were transferred about July 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

T

33 Cav. Texas.

Rich Taylor

Capt, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *See the List*

Remarks: *See accompanying Com-
pany*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T.

33 Cav.

Texas.

R. Taylor

Capt, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *With leave for 2 days from 29th inst.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel Houston's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T 33 Cav. Texas.

Richard Taylor
Capt. Co. A, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *With leave for 30 days from June 16th to 15th S.O. (North Sub Dist. & over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. Taylor

Copyright

NC - 3.

10398089

1911.

*extended by Genl Magu-
der to 30 July, 1864.*

J (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas

Richard Taylor
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station
Remarks: *Det. Service Com. Const. Martial Law. Antonio P. S. C. Dist. Tex. U.S.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (20) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.)

R. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

33 Sav.

Total

Richard Taylor
Capt. Co. A. 33rd Regt. Cav Texas

Registers
containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks } Resigned
S.O. 5. '65. } Oct. 26
1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 495
T. Gray

(205)

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Taylor

Capt. Co. A. 33rd Regt. Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

} Resigned

Oct. 26, 1864

Remarks

S.O. 5. '65.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page 495

T. Bay

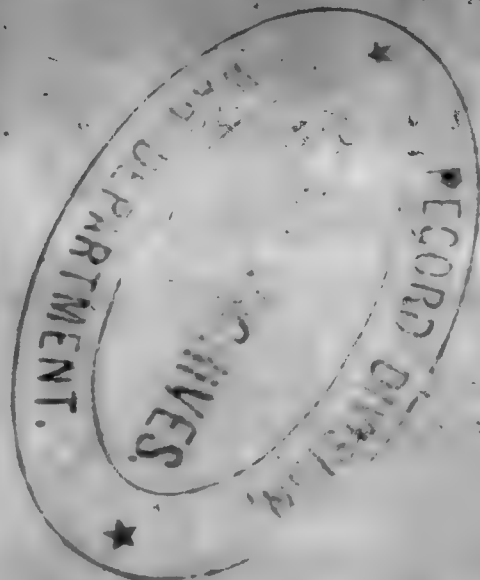
Form No. 22.

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 186. 3

Capt. Rich Taylor.

Dolls. 22 ⁰⁰ 100

Paid March 18th 186. 3



The Confederate States,

To Capt. Richard Taylor Dr.

DOLLARS CENTS
in Specie

1863
March 18th For expenses incurred while on secret service by
verbal order of the commanding officer 23 00

Approved: The regimental Quartermaster
3^d Tex Infantry will pay the above account
P. M. Buckette
Col. Quarters

\$ 23 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. Siebert
Capt & Reg. QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Fort Brown Texas the 18th of March
1863, of Capt. Frank J. Loxton, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of Twenty Three Dollars and 00 Cents

Three
in Specie
in full of the above account.

(Duplicate.)

Richard Taylor
Cap Co "D"
8th Buffe Batt

Arms. Conty

Tranche n° 18. 1st Qu. 1863.

Nothing

Capt. Wm. Taylor

Co. "H." 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

1st Battalion

Received of the Hon. Secy of War
 Capt. J. H. [unclear] [unclear] the following
 Article of Clothing:

4

Name
 Number

Co.

P. [unclear]
 Regt Taylor
 Cap Co 5th P.A.
 Staff Battalion

1174

Ledford, F. M.

No. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Ledford, Frank.

✓ 1175 +
Tedford, Frank

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2039	5470	■
2		5539	■
3		5612	■
4		5684	■
5		7719	■
6	4434	1654	■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Wagon Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Frank Bedford
Sgt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter
Texas Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Capt Duff,

Enlisted into service:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Capt Duff,

Last paid:

By whom Paydye from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Valuation of horse \$/300; equipments \$/100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (3d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark: -

W. K. Scott,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Frank Tedford

Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 17*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J
Frank Todd

Plk., Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 17 1862
San Antonio
Capt Duff

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 17 1862
San Antonio
Capt Duff

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from Enlistment
186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kear, Sec'y

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J Frank Sedford

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for McKee 1863

Enrolled: Sept 17 1863
When _____

Where San Antonio,
By whom Maj Duff.

Mustered into service Sept 17 1863
When _____

Where San Antonio,
By whom Capt Duff.

Last paid: Capt Harrison.
By whom _____ 1862

To what time Dec 31 1862

Valuation of horse, 175 100; equipments, 40 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texas

Dufford
Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Dufford
33 Texas Cav
Co Texas

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Confederate States Army,
Sept 30

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comandante's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

of the
that all
712000.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jedford

B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 13th (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

J | 33rd Cal Texas

7th Reg^t Bedford

Pat Co B 33 Texas Cal

Residence Texas Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Augt 30
1865.*

Roll dated Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. T. 1865.

Number of rolls:

25

(25)

A Farley

Captain

Jedford, F. M.

Regt, Co. B

33 Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Assignment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Discharge
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

F. H. Bradford
33 N. Y. Ave.

No. 1

San Antonio Aug 30 1865.

S. M. Federal Troop of B Company 53

Regiment 1st Cav C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. M. GANDY, U. S. A.

J. A. Miles

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Major J. A. Miles
Paroling Office

567
806

1176

Tejeda, Ignacio

B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Tejeda Ignacio

27

1177

+

Tejida Ignacio

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5471	20
2		5540	21
3		5611	22
4		5685	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

When sent: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Ignacio Tejeda.

Art., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*
Texas. *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 23*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistmt.*, 186

Valuation of horse *\$150.00*; equipments *\$50.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos *Tranvies*' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyright

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Ignacio Tejeda

Wt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistmt*, 186*2*

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*55* 100; equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. Texas.

Ignacio Tijada

Sgt, Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:
When *Aug 7 3*, 186
Where *San Antonio*,
By whom *Capt Duff*,

Mustered into service:
When *Aug 25*, 186
Where *San Antonio?*,
By whom *Capt Duff*,

Last paid:
By whom *Paymaster*
To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Har Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

J
Ignacio Tejada,

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age .. years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch & Apr

, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Aug 23

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Duff

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 23

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Duff

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$1500; equipments, \$500

Remarks *Sick in Hosp*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. H. Scott

(647)

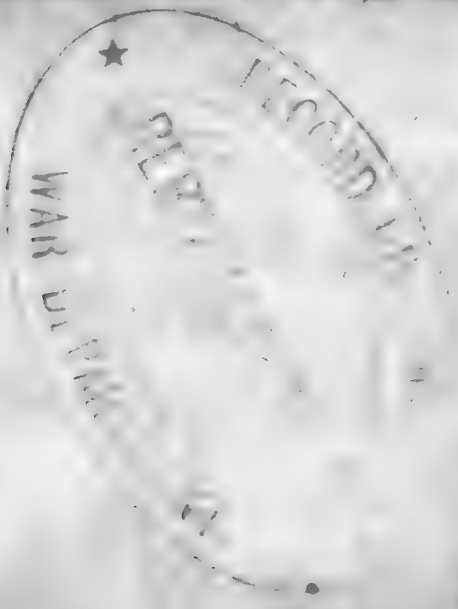
Copyright

66
Reference
J. M. Hyman
Capt Comdg Post

Head Quarters
San Antonio
Jan 1976

Certificate of Discharge
of Private Ignacio Garcia
Camp of San Antonio

Co. B. 3rd Tex Cav



Recd at S. O. Sept 3/64

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That *Spauldo Spalding*
Private of Captain *Fields*
Company, "B" *1st* Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*
who was enlisted the *1st* day of *August* *one*
thousand eight hundred and *eighty six*, to serve during the war
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

Spauldo Spalding
Private
Said *Spauldo Spalding* was born in *Waynesboro*
in the State of *Virginia*, is *18* years of age,
5 feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black*
eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer

Given at *Washington* this *11th* day
of *June*, *1863*.

Wm. A. Simpson, M.D.
Surgeon P. A. C.
W. H. Smith, Surgeon

1176
Tellis. Luis

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tellis. Luis

+

1179.

Teos Luis

1st

Co. 2., 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397136	20
2	7217	21
3	7200	22
4	7388	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Brown
for

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st to 30th*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862

Where *Ringgold Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

J. Brown

Capt.

N

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis ...

1st Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company ~~Must~~ Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862

Where

Pancho Verde

By whom

W. H. Brewer

Period

10 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back name

J. Steason

Copyist

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

John
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 30 to Oct 1862* 1862

Enrolled:
When *April* 1862

Where *Finca de*

By whom *M. J. Brewer*

Mustered into service: 1862

When *July*

Where *Finca de*

By whom *M. J. Brewer*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brewer*

To what time *July* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Drill* *from a*

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark

J. J. Brewer

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis Ellis

1st Lt. } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov, 1862 to Feb-28, 1863.

Enrolled:
When 186
Where
By whom
W. H. Brewster

Mustered into service:
When 186
Where
By whom
W. H. Brewster

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Valuation of horse \$ 1500; equipments \$ 1000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Infantry
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Cap. 1st

✓ 71807
Terrell, C. L.

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397463	29
2	7556	28
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

7

J. G. Terrell

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept 8 Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862
When May 14

Where Texara

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.
When May 10

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. W. Shea

Last paid _____, 1862
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. U. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. G. Trevell

S-1, Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Exaranza

By whom Maj. D. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Beumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 224 Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry

The 22d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Bancroft Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Bancroft's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

W. M. Hall

✓ 1181
Terrell, R

Co. *A*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50597462	20
2	75555	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R. Ferrell

Pvt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 14 1862

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When May 10 1862.

Where Camp Brazos

By whom Maj. G. S. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$125 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

3

33 Cav. Texas.

R. Jewell

Priv. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. D. C. Shea

Period

for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Genl. Bennett

To what time

July 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyright

1182

Terrell, L. L.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Terrell, L. L.

✓
Terry, W. ¹¹²³

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397647	20
2	7671	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. Terry
Pvt., Co. B., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 12*, 1864.

Place *Camp Garcia, Tex.*

Remarks *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Bastard's Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. Terry
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Terry

Capt, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 15*, 1864

Place *Armed*

Remarks: *absent*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Capt

1184

Ferry, William P.

B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Ferry, W. P.

1155+
Terry, W. P.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398103	20
2	8174	21
3	8442	22
4	49849707	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

T
W. P. Terry

Out, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb'y 5*, 1864.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks: *Jan. (accounted for on
muster roll but omitted (over))*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (Co. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. F. Taylor

NC - 3.

50398103

1911.

*to be taken up on
Monthly Returns for April
1864.*

J (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Jerry
Capt. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Gen Hospital
Durham*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Terry
Chas, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Gen Hospital
Berham*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

7 | 33601 | Sex

William P. Terry

Private B. 33 Regt. Sex Co

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When

Aug 31

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

By sheet 8

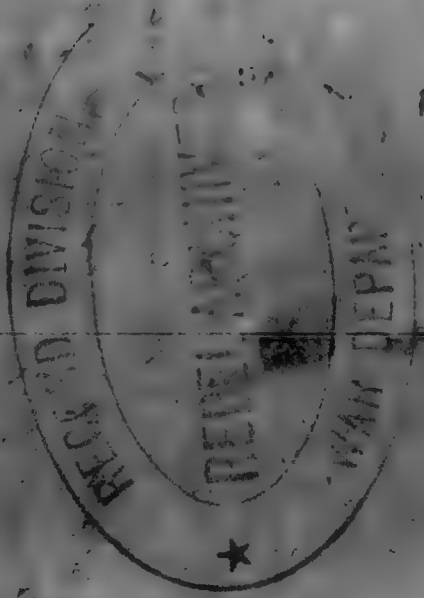
W. Mulhall

Captain

Dist of Pa 100th Col 83rd
Census Card of

Recommendation for Detail

By the Board Civil Hospital
Philadelphia Pa Oct 7 1904



Approved

[Signature]

Chief Surgeon Civil Hospital
Dist of Pa

Recd Sec S. O.

105 P. 1

No. B. 337 Gen. Exam.

Office Medical Examining Board
General Hospital, Durham Street
October 7th 1864

That we have carefully examined
the Surgeon of Co B 48th Regt of Foot, and
being incapable of performing the duties of
"in the field" business of the Regiment
we do not see to disqualify him for any other
duty, where he was sent to the Hospital. The
of the Regt that he was unfit for duty and had
been of the time while in the company.
In our opinion able to do the duties of "bleat"
and we respectfully recommend that he be "Detailed"
to report to the Surgeon in charge of the
for duty.

A. J. W. Surgeon R. A. S.

1186

Thomas, J.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398390	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0
Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. ...
But, Co *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

3 ...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (36) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. T. ...

Copyist.

✓ 1187
Thompson, J. C.
Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398362	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Thompson
Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted July 11, 1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

J. C. Thompson

Copy

✓ 1158
Thompson J. W.

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398273	20
2	85-25	21
3	44241953	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Thompson

Prof, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first designated as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Co. G, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Hospital
San Antonio*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 1864 | 15

J. W. Thompson
Roll No. 23 24 25

Residence *Yucca Springs Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 11*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Sept 11 1865*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71287.

Number of rolls:

34

35

A. Farley

Thompson, J. W.
Capt, Co. G 33 Reg't Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record. /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
.....

J. M. Thompson

321 1/2 1st St. N. W.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 1865.

J. M. Thompson

Co. of 9 Company 103

Regiment U. S. A., residing at

..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. N. S. CANDY, U. S. A.

[Signature]

~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

Major Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Major General

1106

1189

Thompson, W. D.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396033	29
2	8043	21
3	8125	22
4	8371	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ **BACK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Henry T. Davis

3rd Regt. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1863*, 1863

Enrolled: *Henry T. Davis*, 1863.

Where *Campana, Texas*

By whom *Henry T. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *April 1863*, 1863.

Where *Campana, Texas*

By whom *Henry T. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$120 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sames' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Signature: _____

H. T. Davis

Captain

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. | Texas.

Strompfer

Col , *Co F* , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Ans , *Col* *Thompson*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

June 30, 1864.

Place

Waller

Remarks

Discharged 7/64.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1412th Mounted Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiments Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Thompson
Private, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Telford

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

T

33 Cav

Tex

W. Thompson

4 Corp Co 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 1/2 yr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

✓ 1190
Thompson, William S.

Co. *B.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 39	5-4 7 2	20
2		5-5 4 1	21
3		5-6 1 3	22
4		5-6 8 6	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm S. Thompson,

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Lilly

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Lilly

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time Enlistment, 1862

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. B. Duff

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Thompson,

Sgt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies: (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos "Smawther" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Kear, Secy,

Original

(Confederate.)

J 33 Cav. Texas.

Wm S Thompson

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *7*

Enrolled:
When *Oct 1* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Enlistmt*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$*60* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since Nov 20 at Genl Koepf San Antonio*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

G 33 Cav. Texas.

Wm S Thompson
Col., Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr* _____, 186^{*B*}

Enrolled:
When *Oct 1* _____, 186
Where *San Antonio* _____
By whom *J. L. Silly* _____

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1* _____, 186
Where *San Antonio* _____
By whom *J. L. Silly* _____

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison* _____
To what time *Dec 31* _____, 186^{*2*}

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$100.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

Wm S Thompson

Copies

✓ 1191
Thorp, A. D.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Farrier Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395747	20
2	5871	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

N. D. Thompson
Junior, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Lis Grande station*

By whom *Thos. Rife*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 1863.

Where *Camp McCord*

By whom *J. Metz*

last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*105*⁰⁰; equipments, \$*35*⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

967104
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7

33 Cav. Texas.

A D Trost

Cassin, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 186

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thomas Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 186

Where same as above

By whom J. H. King

Last paid:

By whom Ed Liles

To what time May 1 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Captain

✓ 1192
Thorp, William

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0395-845-	20
2	5-933	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

7 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Mr. [unclear]
P.T., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mexico etc*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *Geo. Blair*

Mustered into service:

When *June 24*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Blair*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

186

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: *See*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (M) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____
G. Blair
Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. J. J. J.

Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186

Where Rio Grande

By whom Thomas R. R.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1, 186

Where Rio Grande

By whom J. J. J.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. J.

To what time May 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 30.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. G. J.

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 33 | Co | Texas

Thorp

Private 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Dec 28, 1863

By whose order

Since when

Nov 26, 1863

Remarks:

Sick
Left sick at Corpus
Christi

Book mark:

S. B. West

Copies.

✓ 1193
Timer, J. F.

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398253	20
2	8522	21
3	44341947	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

T (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Tinnet
Pres, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on *or Tiner*
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

or Tiner

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeon's Certificate

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Provisional Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Provisional Farther Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about March, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Cns. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (Cns) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Tiner

(Confederate.)

J | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Jiner

Cvt, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at home Surgeons
Certificate.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

J | 33 bar | Texas

J + Turner

Pat. les. 4 33 Tex bar

Residence Guadalupe Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 9
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. 712897.

Number of rolls

33

(65)

J. Farley
Coyd.

Simons, J. F.

Pvt., Co. G

33 Reg. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Serial Records
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. F. Finley

33 1/2 St. Clair

No. 1

San Antonio Tex 9 1865.

John Simon of G Company 52

..... C. S. A., residing at

..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. V. STONDY, U. S. A.

W. A. Miller

Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

W. A. Miller
Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

10/1

✓ 1864
Tippett, A. M.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398105	20
2	8217	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Tippett

Ret. Co. D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 21, 1864

Place Victoria

Remarks

Enrolled in Regt. by Enrolling Officer, Victoria (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Pratt, *Col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subst None Turbough
expired

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parson's Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (This Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about July, 1864. Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. S. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE).

33

707

Tipbitt, H. M.

Pvt Duff's Regt.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence..... Victoria Co. Tex.

number of rank 0 **DAVENPORT**

Copyist.

✓ 1195
Tom, Dudley

F. D. Co., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396089	20
2	5847	21
3	5935	22
4	7776	23
5	8009	24
6	8005	25
7	8221	26
8	44341882	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7 | 33 Co. | Tex

Dudley Tom

Co. D 33 Tex Co.

Residence Guadalupe Co. Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 7
1865.*

Roll dated

Sept 7

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71288.

Number of rolls:

00
00

T. Dudley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

John D

Plt, *Co A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent, enlisted men accounted for :

*Absent sick at home for
no certificate*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

J.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John, 2
Prst, *Co D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeons Certificate

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Tom
Capt. *Co. D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick left as deserter
accidentally shot.*

The 3d rifle known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at the 16th Cavalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) November 23, 1862, and increased to 3 companies (Companies A, B, and C) by the addition of independent companies about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), and (I) were transferred to Col. Benton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (J) and (K) were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Correct

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Tom 2nd
Pvt, Co *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent pick at home Surg's Certificate

The 33d (also known as DeWitt's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Houston Texas Cavalry (also called DeWitt's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Purper

(Confederate.)

27

33 Cav. | Texas.

Duff's

Co. D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 3*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *E. Perkins*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *E. Perkins*

Last paid:

By whom *Sol. King*

To what time *May 1*, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos Semoviente Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

H. G. Miller

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Dudley J. ...

Private, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 6, 1863.

Where

San Grande Station

By whom

Thos. Ball

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 6, 1863.

Where

Camp Verde

By whom

Lt. ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$35 100

Remarks: ...

Transferred from ...

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

96 West

Copyright

J

(Confederate)

33 Cav.

Texas.

D. Tom

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mt. Vols. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

Enrolled: _____, 1863

When *April 1863*

Where *Camp McLeod*, 1863.

By whom *Capt. Kates*

Mustered into service: _____

When *April 1863*

Where *Camp McLeod*, 1863.

By whom *D. Tom*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp Duff's Partisan Corps March 1863*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Must. mark:

J. P. Branch

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 33 Cav | Texas

Com

Pt. or D. 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28

1863.

By whose order

Since when Oct 20

1863.

Remarks: Sick

at Seguin, Texas
broken

ink mark:

G. E. West

Stone, Dudley

Co. G

33 Reg. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Lumber from
S. S. L. Co. Inc.

No. 1

Van Antwerp's Regt of 1865.

Dudley Town of D Company 33

Regiment 1st Cav U. S. A., residing in

Manassas Pa having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. S. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL W. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

John A. ...
~~.....~~

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. S. Canby

1135

✓ ^{11/16}
Tom, George W.

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395846	20
2	5934	21
3	44341556	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Geo W Carr

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$300; equipments, \$150

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark: _____

G. B. Mark

Original

(Confederate.)

7

33 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Jones

POA

Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1 186

Where Res Transverse Section

By whom Thomas Cook

Mustered into service:

When Jun 2 186

Where Camp McLeod

By whom S. M. ...

Last paid:

By whom 3d Lilly

To what time Dec 1 186

Valuation of horse, \$3000; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

G. M. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas

Com
Residence Fort Worth Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 28th,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 713887.

Number of rolls:

23

(23)

A. Searles

Captain

Tom G. N.

Pub, Co. A

33 70
Reg't W. Va.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

G. M. Lane.
133rd St. N.Y.

No. *1*

San Antonio Tex *Aug 29* 1865.

G. M. ... of *D* Company *303*

Regiment *...* U. S. A., residing in

Alamogordo ... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Hermito
MAJOR GENERAL *E. R. S. GARDY*, U. S. A.

George Miller
~~...~~

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10
Paroled Officer

(77) 789

State of Texas
County of Bexar

Wm George Jr

Prin Geo D
32 San County

AMNESTY OATH.

I George W. Don do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves. So help me God!

George W. Don

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this 22 day of November 1863.

D. H. Du Bois

Major 15th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas.

1 mi. Co. I
Regiment 35th S. I. Co. (Surrender)

State of Texas
County of Bexar

Sign
George A

Per C. B.
32 Jers. 1864

AMNESTY OATH.

I, George W. Down do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves. So help me God!

George W. Down

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this 22 day of March, 1863.

Isaac Du Bois
Major 15th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas.

Regiment 33

1197
Tondre, Jr.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

38 Cav. | Texas.

F. J. ...

1st Lt. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company F*, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1863.

When _____

Where *Company F*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service: _____, 1863.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: *...*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 38th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 38th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: *J. B. ...*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

53 Cav Tex

F. Tonder

1st Co 53 Regt Cav Tex

Appears on a

List

of patients

In General Hospital,
at San Antonio, Texas.

List dated

Nov 15, 1863.

Where sick

Remarks: Deserted Nov
6 1863

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

33 Cav

79X

Sent to

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1. 4. 2. 3r. . . 186 .

date of issue Apr, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

✓ 1198
Torres, Modesta

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395473	20
2	5542	21
3	5614	22
4	5687	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J
Modesta Torres,

Prk, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*

Texas, *Oct 16*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186.....

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt Luff*.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186.....

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt Luff*.

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*.

To what time....., 186.....

Valuation of horse \$*75*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*50*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

J | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Modesta Torres,

Ch, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186*7*

Valuation of horse *\$75*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$50*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scales

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. | Texas.

Modesta Torres,

Co. B, { *Duff's Battalion*
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt Duff.*

Last paid *Pay up from Enlistmt.*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$50* 100

Remarks *New Co. B. for ordnance*
16 00

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Modesta Torres,

Capt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt Duff*.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt Duff*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*.

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, *75* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

✓ 11/19/99
Torres, Trinidad
1st
Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397395	20
2	7138	21
3	7219	22
4	7302	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Trinidad Torres

Age } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Service from Nov. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Reina Pks

By whom W. H. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Reina Pks

By whom W. H. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom Capt. French

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 15.00; equipments \$ 6.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Trinidad Torres

1st Lt. | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862

Where

Regd. La Roca

By whom

M. J. Brewin

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
C
N
Cruzidad dobles

for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1 1862

Where

Ringgold Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parisian Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Enrolled

John | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *July* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *July* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *July*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold* *Carriage*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Patrick Hangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to the San Antonio Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1862.

Book mark:

John

Capt.

+ 1200
Townsend, S.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	7557	20
2		7398	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

83 Cav. | Texas.

G. Townsend

Corpl. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 21 & Oct 1, 1862.

enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9, 1862

Where

Camp Espananza

By whom

May J. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Co. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (20) Company H, Co. I was detached about May 2, 1863.

W. M. Murrell

(CONFEDERATE).

S. B. Townsend.

Corp. Co. K. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 5, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

33 Cav. | Texas.

D. Townsend+

Priv. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esparanza

By whom Maj. S. S. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in
Col of names present
as D. Townsend +

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Fortinos Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to 8 regiments about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santiago's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (26) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank must

W. M. Chaff

✓ 1201
Townsend,

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

33 Cav. | Texas.

Townsend

Priv, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 1864.

Place *Navasota*

Remarks: *Gain; Enlisted in
Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Southern Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's "Senter's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2nd) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

1202
Townsend C. B.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

C. P. [unclear]

Pr { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *C. P. [unclear]*, 1863

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863

Where *Camp [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: _____

[Signature]

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

33

Charles Townsend

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 & 2/3r, 1863

Date of issue Apr, 1863

Signature C. H. Townsend

Remarks:

✓ 1203 +

Townsend, M.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397905	20
2	9121	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Townsend

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 1864

Place *Grason River*

Remarks *Deer killed whilst on
march to Bonham.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Ordn.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Townsend

Plt. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 6

1864.

Place

Berham

Remarks

Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parson Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE).

William A. Townsend.

Pvt. Co. K. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1264

Townsend. S

No. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Townsend. S.

1205

Townsend. W

No. L, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend. W.

1206

Trevino, Cesario
1st

Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397058	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 2

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also Bonavides Reg't. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

C. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Cesario Trevino

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 ..

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to this Comp. July 1, by order of Lt. Col. J. R. Sulest.*

(The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sancho Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.)

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

✓ 1207
Trevino, Eugenio
 1st
 Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396313	20
2	6401	21
3	6483	22
4	6567	23
5	6756	24
6	6658	25
7	6856	26
8	6954	27
9	7056	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Page MARK:
 See also Bernardo Regt. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

T. | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Eugenio Trevino

Priv. | Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16*, 186*2*
Jan 16, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$*20* 100; equipments, \$*15* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

J.

33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Trevino

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Britton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*30* 00; equipments, \$*25* 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

G. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Trevino

..... { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton.

Last paid:

By whom 1 Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank note:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

T. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Trevino

Pvt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides.*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *E. W. Britton.*

Last paid:

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides.*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$*30*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$*15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 204 Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 204 (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)
33 Cav.

Texas.

Eugenio Trevino
Part. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to Mar 31, 1863*

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$1500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Fortman Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark

B. R. Slough
Carter

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Trevino

Prvt., (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862

Where *Parida, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Parida, Tex.*

By whom *S. H. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 15 00

Remarks: *Stockpage 2.91*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

TEXAS.

Eugenio Trevino

{ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862.

Where

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862.

Where

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

*S. C. Benavides
Feb 18, 1863.*

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$30.00*; equipments, *\$15.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough Coyte

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. TEXAS.

Eugenio Medina
Private, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,
for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:
When *Jan 16, 1862*
Where *Laredo, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:
When *Jan 16, 1862*
Where *Laredo, Tex.*
By whom *C. W. Bullon*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*
To what time *Feb. 28, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough Copies

(Confederate.)

T. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Eugenio Trevino
Priv.

(1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where Saredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where Saredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$20.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Private

✓
1208
Trevino, Jose

1st
Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	63	12	*
2		64	00	*
3		64	82	*
4		65	66	*
5		66	57	*
6		67	55	*
7		68	55	*
8		69	53	*
9		70	55	*
10				*
11				*
12				u
13				*
14				*
15				*
16				*
17				*
18				*
19				*

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Doc. Rank: _____

See also Benavides Regt. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jose Trevino

Cpt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ *2000*; equipments, \$ *2000*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 33d Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

B. P. Stough

copy

(Confederate.)

T.

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose Trevino

Priv. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Britton C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$²⁰ 100, equipments, \$²⁰ 100

Remarks: *Conveying prisoners to Fort Brown.*

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Mounted Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check MARK:

B. R. Stouff D.
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

Y.

33 Cav. Texas.

Jose Trevino

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. M. Britton*

last paid:

By whom *Chas. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Barranca Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank note:

B. P. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose Trevino

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Collector's guard at
Agile Pass since Dec. 16.

This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Jose Trevino

Pvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When

Where *Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Laredo, Tex. Jan 16, 1862.*

By whom *C. M. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *S. C. Benavides*

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*30* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks: *Sick. St. page #22, 91.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copy

(Confederate.)

J. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Jose Trevino

Prk., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863

Enrolled:
When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:
By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Sick.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark: _____

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Jose Trevino

Pvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate)

83 Cav. | TEXAS.

Jose Trevino
Capt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Laredo, Tex.
Jan 16, 1862*

When

Where

By whom

*Laredo, Tex.
Jan 16, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. C. Benavides
Feb 28, 1862*

To what time

Valuation of horse \$30⁰⁰, equipments \$20⁰⁰

Remarks: *Detached service
since June 1.*

The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
copyist

(Confederate.)

2 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose Trevino
(Priv.), (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: Detached service since June 1.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

✓ ¹⁵⁰⁹
Trevino, Loggino
1st
Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397137	20
2	7218	21
3	7301	22
4	7384	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME:

See also Bernardo, Reg't. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Loggins *Resimo*
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *April*, to *33*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Pine Golds*

By whom *W. H. Brewster*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

J. Resimo

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Rogers
part *Rogers*
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Ringgold Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewer

Period

1 1/2 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Book number

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Nonquis

John (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 3*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Apr* 186*2*

Where *Panola Tex*

By whom *Wm H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr* 186*2*

Where *Panola Tex*

By whom *Wm H. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept - Union*

To what time *July*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det 1. Company*

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: *D.*

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

J

33 Cav. | Texas.

Longino Treviño

Age 1/2 | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where Bks

By whom W. H. Brewster

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where Bks

By whom W. H. Brewster

Last paid: Capt. French

By whom Col. 3. 186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 15.00; equipments \$ 5.00

Remarks: Horse killed in
action

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanam
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

✓ 1210
Trevino, Manuel
 1st
 Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396314	■
2	6402	■
3	6454	■
4	6569	■
5	6659	■
6	6758	■
7	6857	■
8	6955	■
9	7057	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____
 See also *Benavides Reg't. Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

G.

33 Cav. Texas.

Manuel Trevino

Prvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

30, years.

appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$20 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2d Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

J. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Manuel Trevino
Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. W. Bullon C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Callaghan
Apr. 30, 1862.

To what use

Valuation of horse, \$20 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company B. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies B and I were transferred to (1) of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

T.

33 Cav. | Texas.

Manuel Trevino

Pvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

1 Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*30.00*; equipments, \$*12.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

T. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Mmanuel Trevino

Part., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Texas.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Texas.

By whom E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Book work:

B. P. Stough

(Confederate.)

T. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Manuel Trevino

Priv. { (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100; equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks: Stoppages *22 91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Manuel Trevino

Part. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Mar 31, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* 00; equipments, \$ *12* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough.

G. (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Mmanuel Trevino

Plt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 31 to April 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo, Jan 16, 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo, Jan 16, 1862

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:
By whom L. C. Benavides

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company E, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion as the 14th Battalion Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Manuel Trevino

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments \$12.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (see) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

T | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Manuel Trevino
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Valuation of horse \$ *20.00*; equipments \$ *12.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Coyte

✓ 1211
Trevino, Pedro

1st
Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397066	20
2	7141	21
3	7222	22
4	7308	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

170
(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Leandro Ferrino
2 Lt. (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 15 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1

1862

Where

Pinogold Pk

By whom

M. A. Brennan

Period

1 m

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (M)
Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J
Pedro Trevino

Lieut. | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where

Ringgold Bk.

By whom

W. H. Trevino

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank and file

J. Nelson

Capt.

N
J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Trevino

2 Lt. (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Apr 186

Where

Runby BK

By whom

W. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

Runby BK

By whom

W. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 160

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark

J. C. Tolson

Copy

Confederate

33 Cav. Texas

Pedro Benavides

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When Apr 1863

Where Pungo Bks

By whom Mr. H. J. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Apr 1863

Where Pungo Bks

By whom Mr. H. J. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Capt.

Voucher No. 35
Paid November 1st 1862

L. J. Trevino

Tex Cavalry Co. S

From April 1st 1862
To Oct 31st 1862

Paid \$650.00



33rd Det. Cav.

The Confederate States. To 3rd Lieut Pedro Ferrins. D.C.

What account	Commencement term of service		Charged	Pay		Amount	
	and Expiration	months		per	month	Doll.	Cents
Pay for self	From April 1/62	To Oct 7	7		90	600	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for any part of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the period charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, & that pay is due me since entry into service. At the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. James H. French, Co. A. 9th W. This 1st day of November 1862 at New Orleans La Tex the sum of Six hundred & thirty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ 630 00/100

Pedro Ferrins

3rd Lieut 7th Cavalry

(Signed Duplicate)

✓ 1212
Trevino, Polonario

1st.
Co. *A.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396311	*
2	6397	*
3	6481	*
4	6565	*
5	6656	*
6	6754	*
7	6854	*
8	6952	*
9	7054	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

Polosario Trevino

Pvt., } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Jan 16, 1862

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$1200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 3rd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The roll (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Strough

(Confederate.)

T. | 33 Cav: | Texas.

Polonario Trevino

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:
When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:
When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Britton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:
By whom *L. C. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$25 00, equipments, \$12 00

Remarks: *Conveying prisoners to Fort Brown.*

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parson's Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862 and (2d) Companies H and I were organized about July, 1862.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Polonario Trevino

Pvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *E. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Chas. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *12* 100

Remarks: *Sick.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank share

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

T. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Polinario Trevino

Pvt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$12.00

(Remarks) *Sick in Hospital.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. B. Stough

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas

Polonario Irwin

Rank: { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

Where Laredo Jan 16, 1862

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When

Where Laredo Jan 16, 1862

By whom Capt. M. Britton

Last paid:
By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$25 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

5 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Planario Trevino

Rank, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mich. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 12⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Mounted Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San-
Antonio's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Polonario Trevino

Pvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom E. W. Britton

Last paid:
By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Polinario Trevino

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$12.00

Remarks: Detached service since June 1.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

T. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Polinario Trevino
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$25 00; equipments \$12 100

Remarks: detached service
since June 1.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark: _____

B. R. Stough

Copyright

1213.

Trimble, F. W.

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trimble, W. F.

+ ¹²¹⁴
Trimble John G.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394969	29
2	5058	30
3	5139	31
4	5242	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. G. Trumble

1st Lt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May, 1862.

May, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Mustered about July 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Opl. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
Geo. L. Trumble
Wt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Martin*

Term of enlistment *20-1-1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See our doc. for use of arms.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J
No. *4* *Trumble*

Pvt. (Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enrolled:
When *May 4,* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Trumble*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Trumble*

To what time *July 30* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *1500*; equipments, \$ *27.00*

Remarks *See order for issue of arms since date of enlistment.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Safford's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Trumble

Captain

(Confederate.)

y

33 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Trimble

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enrolled: *May 4* 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Duff*

By whom

Mustered into service: *May* 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *A. T. McClure*

By whom

Last paid: *May Winter*

By whom *Aug 31* 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by furnishing
J. B. Brownigg as substitute Oct 11. 62.*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyist

✓

1215+

Trimble, W. F.

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029	5140	20
2		5224	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. F. W. Grumble

Sgt. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled: When May 23 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Pyron

Mustered into service: When May 23 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Pyron

Last paid: By whom May 1862.

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (B) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Gray

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Trimble

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled: *May 23* 1861.

When .. *San Antonio*

Where .. *capt. Piron*

By whom ..

Mustered into service: *May 23* 1861.

When .. *San Antonio*

Where .. *capt. Piron*

By whom ..

Last paid: *June 30* 1862.

By whom ..

To what time ..

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. B, 2 Regt. M. G. Skee - Co. 339 (over)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1860, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Original

NOV. - 2.

50395140

1911.

*dated 4 yrs. Sub. Mil. Dist,
Rio Grande, July 3, '11.*

Voucher no. 57

Lieut J. W. Trimble

Receipt

12th of May 1803.

Received at Cambridge Mass May 12th 1803
of Cap^t M^r Prescott as aⁿ Guaranty v. A. C. S.

In	1 st	To	Shaw	600
----	-----------------	----	------	-----

For which I have paid to the
said Cap^t M^r Prescott, the cost price at
Cambridge Mass six dollars.

Copies Duplicates

F. W. Trumble
2^d Lt Col 1st Batt^y
Eng. Regt

✓ 1216
Trinsett, F. H.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Bangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 10
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

F. E. ...

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where *Camille, La.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where *Camille, La.*

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp D,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

F. E. ...

1217

Truman. A. J.

No. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Truman. A. J.

† 1318
Truman, A. J.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	4970	20
2		5059	21
3		5141	22
4		5229	23
5		5318	24
6		5396	25
7		7680	26
8		7915	27
9		8130	28
10		8422	29
11	44	341808	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. [unclear]

Regt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$150 00; equipments, \$50 00

Remarks: Adm. 1st Regt. Dragoons, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 3rd, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 12d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Best mark: _____

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. ...

Age ... years. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

May 4,

Where

San Antonio

1862

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

A. J. ...

Term of enlistment

24 months

Present or absent

March X

Remarks:

See one to be used for use of arms.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Guzman

Adj. (Capt. James Duff's Company Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21st 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When July 7 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom A. Guzman

Last paid:

By whom Adj. Guzman

To what time June 30 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: One doz. for \$10, for use of same since enlistment.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

A. Guzman

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Freeman

Vol. of Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Enrolled: When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. Macrin

Last paid: May 1862.

By whom Maj. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Texas or Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Bayl

(Confederate.)

y | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Truman
Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 4,* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4,* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. J. Truman*

Last paid: *May 4, 1862*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Valuation of horse \$*150*.⁰⁰; equipments \$*50*.⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. Duff

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

y

A. J. Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Priv. Capt.* _____, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Taylor*

By whom

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Last paid: _____, 1862.

By whom *Wm. Taylor*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00; equipments, \$ 50 00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and redesignated
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark: _____

J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

T | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Treuman
Out, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Wm. Smith in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Deaf's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Deaf's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sumner's "Iron Brigade" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. Truesman

Priv, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ward Master in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st: Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L
A. Freeman
Pat. Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ward Master Hospital
Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Braxton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J
Greenman
Out, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave - Furlough
Order H. S. D.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav Texas

J. J. Truman
Pot Co A 33 Texas Cav

Residence Wilson Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 4
1865.*

Roll dated Roll dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 712207.

Number of rolls:

20

(20)

J. Fenwick
Clerk

Summary
Freeman A. J.
Reg't 33 7th Cal.
Co. A

(Confederate.)

Inclusura.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Pay	

Truman

A. J. Truman

33rd Day.

No. 1

New Antimists Sept 21 1865.

Al. B. Quinn, Jr. of A Company 33
Regiment 1st Cavalry
Nelson Co C. S. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL G. S. DANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. A. Mills

~~MAJOR GENERAL G. S. DANBY, U. S. A.~~

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

May 10 1865
Paroled

968

1219
Trumble, John. G.

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trumble, John. G.

✓
1770
Tunstall, J. P.

Co. A, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395320	20
2	5397	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

al | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. *[Signature]*
No. 1, } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for No. 1, Dec. 1862

Enrolled:
When Dec. 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:
When Dec. 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid: Paid due to pay

By whom Capt. Duff

To what time Dec 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

mark:

[Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)
33 Cav.

Texas.

up
J. P. Taylor
Pot. {

Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Detachment of Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies G and F were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: *J. Taylor*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 33 Cav | in

Journal 1st

Co A 33 Reg in Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Texas

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Nov 30, 1863.

Remarks:

with leave
every day previous
to raise a Co ordered
Nov 30, 63

Book mark:

S. B. M.

Copied.

✓ 1721
Tunstall, P. O.

Co. A., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0395319	20
2	5-398	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P. A. Hunt

Regt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enrolled: 1862.
When Dec. 1.

Where San Antonio
By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: 1862.
When Dec. 1.

Where San Antonio
By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid:
By whom San Antonio

To what time 1862.
Valuation of horse \$600; equipments \$500

Remarks:
*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:
J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P. R. Taylor
Co. } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
 Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for *Nov. 4 1861*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:
 When *Dec. 1*, 186*2*.
 Where *San Antonio*
 By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
 When *Dec. 1*, 186*2*.
 Where *San Antonio*
 By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid:
 By whom *Capt. Duff*
 To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. Paul

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | *33 Cav* | *in*

Jun 21

Pt Co A 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Dec 28* 186*3*

By whose order _____

Since when *Nov 30* 186*3*

Remarks: *without leave
six days for
to raise in his absence
Nov 30, 1863*

Rank mark: _____

S. B. West

✓

1582

Turner, J. P.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397667	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 33 Cav. | Texas.

T. P. Turner

Priv., *Co. D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: *Deleted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Southern Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Capt.

V

1223

Turney, D

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596219	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

D. Jurney

Private, { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Weyman

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$75.00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Barton's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Captain

✓
Tyler

1324

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397773	20
2	8003	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 00

Number of personal papers herein _____ 00

Back Mass: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Taylor
Capt., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Present with Genl. Hospital
Blunder

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment (2nd) May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Co. *Blunder* and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment "Blunder" about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies *Blunder* and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

J

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Taylor
Capt. *Taylor*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Gen Hospital Clinton

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Comvide's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

07 | 33 Cav Texas

Tyler

Pr No 2 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28 1863.

By whose order

Since when Dec 23 1863.

Remarks: Lists

In hand kept at
Victoria

Bank mark:

G. B. Whit

Captain.

✓ 1225
Tyson, J. E.
Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396149	20
2	6169	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

(Confederate)

38 Cav. | Texas.

G. C. Tyson

Plt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom Gainer

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Copwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$275.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

The 38th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark:

W. Wallace

Copied.

(Confederate)

J

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Tyson

3 Sgt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$275.00; equipments, \$48.100

Remarks detached service
San Antonio Aug 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Samavites' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copy

1726
Uhr. Charles

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395474	20
2	5543	21
3	5615	22
4	5688	23
5	7685	24
6	7928	25
7	8132	26
8	44341621	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

3

(Confederate.)

U | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Charles Uhu,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter
Texas Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 20, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom Pay for from

To what time Enlistment, 186

Valuation of horse 150 100; equipments 50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanchez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

U Charles Uhr,

Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1867.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 20, 1867.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment,

To what time 1867.

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks: On Extra duty
T. M. Dept. Blacksmith.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott, Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

33 Cav. | Texas.

Charles Uher,

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 1 _____, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Lilly

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1 _____, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Lilly

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$6000; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks on Extra duty 2 M,
Capt. Blacksmith

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Uher, Charles

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

U Charles Uhr.

Cot Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. Apr 186 ³

Enrolled:

When Oct 1 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom St. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom St. Lilly.

Last paid: Capt Harrison.

By whom Dec 31 186 ²

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Extra duty Dr
M. Dept Blacksmith,

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th).

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John
Put *John*, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith in Garrison

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mountain Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Company K and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. J. Taylor

A (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. R.
Pat, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith in L. M. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

P. T. Taylor
Capt.

U

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Uhr
Col D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith, Col. M. L.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Provisional Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 2nd Cavalry about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

1 33601 10000

Charles A. ...
Post No B 33 50000

Residence

General Co 10000

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled.

1865.

Roll dated

1000 30

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71227.

A. F. ...
Officer

Number of rolls
24
(1865)

(Confederate.)

26 | 33-601 | Texas

Charles A. ...

Co. B 33 Tex Cav

Residence - ...

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled ... 30
1865.*

Roll dated ...

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. -R. & P. 71287.

Number of rolls:

26

(26)

A. Farley
Official

Wm. Charles

Det. Co. B

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Spec. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Cha. May
92nd 17th (Camp)
33rd July (Camp)

No. 1

San Antonio Co., So 1865.

Stephen L. ... of *B* Company *55*

Regiment *...* C. S. A., residing at

... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. ...
MAJOR GENERAL *E. R. S. CANBY*, U. S. A.

Geo. ...

... Marshal General

...

To be a private ...
...

577 773

1227

Umphres. John

No. 1., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Umphres. John

x ¹²²⁶
Umphries John

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375848	
2	5936	
3	2666	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Mr. [unclear]
Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2nd*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Haslem*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Haslem*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

U 33 Cav. Texas.

John A. Humphreys
Cot, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:
When March 1, 1863

Where Camp Duff

By whom J. A. Humphreys

Mustered into service:
When March 1, 1863

Where Camp Duff

By whom J. A. Humphreys

Last paid:
By whom Ed. Wiley

To what time May 1, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G B West

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

U
John Amphree

Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parsona Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Seaton's Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

✓ 1229

✓ *Ussery, J. R.*

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395849	20
2	5937	21
3	7777	22
4	8006	23
5	8223	24
6	8473	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ **BOOK NAME:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

24

33 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Curry
Pvt.

Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1863.

Where Atascosa Co.

By whom J. Ammons

Mustered into service:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Camp Duff

By whom J. Ammons

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 250 / 100; equipments, \$ 50 / 100

Remarks: absent without leave

* as an _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Curry

Copyist

(Confederate.)

U 33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Murray
Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Dec 8, 1863

Where Alamosa Co.

By whom J. Ammons

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Camp Cook

By whom J. Ammons

Last paid:
By whom J. Ammons

To what time May 1, 1864

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

46714

(Confederate.)

U

33 Cav. Texas.

Put, *Asery*, *Carl*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home. Surg's Certificate

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Captain

Q

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Missury
Ret, *col*, 33 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent Sick Surgeons Certificate

The 3d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
.....
W. L. ...
.....
W. L. ..., Co. *...*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. L. ...
...

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. L. ...

Copyright

U

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Assurey

Post , Col. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent sick Surgeons Certificate

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Combes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Cooper

Original

1230
Valdey, Nicamor

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395-475	20
2	5544	21
3	5616	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

92

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Nicanor Valdey,
Capt

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter

Texas Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time Enlistment, 1862

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$50 100

Remarks: 1 Army Pistol
100.00

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt

(Confederate.)

2

33 Cav. Texas.

Nicanor Valdey,

1st, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31* . 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1* . 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* . 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time . 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Harris Scott

Copyist.

V

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Nicanor Valdez,

Capt., Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff,

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Duff,

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Col's mt.

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: On det Service since
Dec 2, 1862 to San Antonio
and Brownsville.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

1237

Vanclerve, Jonathan

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395764	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jonathan Vandevor

Sgt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mele & Cape, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Gr Dennis

Last paid: Ed Lilly

By whom

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Troopers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

✓ 1292
Vela Domingo

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376858	20
2	6956	21
3	2059	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Domingo Vela

Rank, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled: Apr 14, 1863.

Where Carizzo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Entered into service: Apr. 14, 1863

Where Carizzo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid: _____
By whom _____, 1863

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark: _____

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

V. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Domingo Vela

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Apr. 14, 1863

Where

Carrizo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Apr. 14, 1863

Where

Carrizo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

As on roll

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

V | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Domingo Vela

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Carrizo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Carrizo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As on roll.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

1233

Villastriego, Tomas

No. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Villastriego, Tomas.

✓ Wick 1234
-

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wick
Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave absent

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Co's G, H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's "Independent" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Taylor

Comdr.

✓
1235
Vidal. A. J.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395230	20
2	5321	20
3	5399	20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MADE: _____

See also

U.S.A.
Arch. Bonds

Vidal-
Lt.

Subject: Captured men & boats.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date:

Jul. 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 40.

No. 7 ABSTRACT K. 23 Qr. 1863.

Lieut. St. Vidal

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June: the 20th 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 3 Camp Kettles
- ~~10 Mess Pans~~
- 2 Iron pots
- 2 Axes & Handles
- 2 Spades

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The company being entirely destitute of the articles*

A. J. Vidal
1st Lt Company Co
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Fort Brown Texas* the *20* of *June* 18*63*,
 of *Capt Joseph Hopkins* *1st Lt Co* Commanding,
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Three*
Camp Kettles, Two Iron pots, Two axes & handles
Two spades
 in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. J. Vidal
1st Lt Company Co

No. 40.

No. *Nothing*
~~Abstract K.~~ *29* Qr. 1863.

Sum of Special

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1 Tent complete (Libby)
1 Tent pole & tripod

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *been necessary*

for Commission, Tent for my Company

A. J. Vidal
1st Lieut Company C
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will
Capt Joseph H. Hays
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Fort Sumner*
of *Capt Geo Hays*
One Libby tent complete with pole & tripod
A. J. Vidal Commanding.
the *23rd* of *June* 1863,
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATE.)

A. J. Vidal
1st Lieut Company C

Vidal, A. J.

No 73. Abstract to 23rd June 63

LV

Requisition for Forage
issued to Public houses in
Army Detachment of Lt
Vidal for the month of June 63

Requisition for forage for Public Horses in
 the service of the U. S. A. for 9 days. Com-
 mencing the 22nd day of June and ending
 June 31st 1863.

Date of requisition	No of horses	No of days	No of Rations	Daily allowance	Total Allowance	
				to each animal		
June 22 nd	30	9	270	9	2430	2430

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
 correct and just. And that I have not in-
 crease the number of animals for which forage
 is required and that forage has not been
 received for any part of the time specified.

Approved
 Robert L. Comdy

A. J. Vidal
 for Lumber Comdy Co

Received this the 22nd day of June 1863 at Fort Brown of
 Gen. J. M. Stephens A. U. C. P. \$ twenty four hundred and thirty
 pounds in full of the above requisition.

A. J. Vidal
 for Lumber Comdy Co

Vidal, A. J.

No. 32.

Lt Col

No. 77

ABSTRACT G. L. Qr. 18 63

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For 20 horses, 1863
A. Vidal

Issued June 16th, 1863

Voucher

77

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,
of _____ *C. S. Army*, for *five* days, commencing the *16* of *June*, 18*63*
and ending on the *21* of _____, 18*63*, at *Ford Brown*

M. A. Vidal
in the service of _____ Company _____ *Special Troop* Regiment

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.			
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.			
<i>June 16th</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>for Gen. A. Vidal's Company of Cavalry</i>	
Required											<i>1350</i>								
On hand to be deducted																			
To be supplied											<i>1350</i>								

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

M. A. Vidal
Commanding *C*

RECEIVED at *Ford Brown*, the *12th* of *June*, 18*63*, of *Gen Jos Probst*
C. Quartermaster C. S. Army, *thirteen hundred & fifty* pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

[PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 40.

No. *6* ABSTRACT K. *2^d* Qr. 1853.

Print of J. Vidal

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June the 20th 1862

20

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

✓ 50	Hats	\$ 200 ea
✓ 50	Shirts	500
○ 50	per dimensions	
50	Shirts	\$ 1500 C
50	per Pants	\$ 500 pr
50	Shoes	\$ 250

500
per dimensions

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the

men of A. J. Vidal Company ~~Volunteers~~ in service of the Confederate States on the Rio Grande

A. J. Vidal
Capt. Joseph Watkins ~~Asst~~ ^{Quartermaster} G. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at

Fort Brown Texas

the

20th of

June 1863

of Capt. Joseph Watkins A. J. Vidal ^{Quartermaster} G. S. Army, Fifty Hats, Fifty Shirts, 50 pair Trowsers, Fifty pair Shoes

in full of the above requisition.

(GIVEN DUPLICATED.)

A. J. Vidal
Quartermaster G. S. Army

Vidal - A.

Co. A. Duff's P. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2198 page

Interpreter

Dated - Jan. 13 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. J. ...
Rev. } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4th* 186*3*.

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 1* 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct. 1* 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Duff*

To what time *Mar. 31* 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Sic!*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (Two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Gavard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1862, and (2d) Companies M and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:
J. Bay
✓

(Confederate.)

N^o 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Vidal

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Oct. 1.*, 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Duff*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 1.*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid: *pay due from*

By whom *Genl's Agent*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\sqrt{50}$ $\overline{100}$; equipments, $\$ 50$ $\overline{100}$

Remarks: *privat arms, col's
six shooter & Sharp's Rifle \$75.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark: _____

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N^o | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

A. J. Vidar
} Capt. James Duff's Company
} Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec,* 1862

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 1,* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct. 1,* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid:
By whom *Major [unclear]*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 00; equipments \$ *50* 00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist

1296

Willanal Indelacio

No. 7, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

made filed with

Willareal Indelacio

✓ 1237
Villareal, Cesilio

✓ Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376249	20
2	6329	21
3	6417	22
4	6499	23
5	6583	24
6	6674	25
7	6773	26
8	6871	27
9	6969	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also Cesilio Villareal, Benavides
Reg't, Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

2. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cecilia Villareal

4 Co. Plt., } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas.

Jan. 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo.

By whom Santos Benavides.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

ink mark:

B. R. Slough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

72 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cecilio Juarez

4 Co. H } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

C. H. Button, C.S.A.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Cataghen

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35 00; equipments, \$10 00

Remarks:

* This company, subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (C) Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (1st) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

V. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Casilio Villanar

Strength, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35 100; equipments, \$10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about Aug. 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

10320010

B. R. Slough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 33 Cav. Texas.

Cesilio Millureal

3 Corp., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$*35* 100; equipments, \$*10* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. P. Stough

(Confederate.)

V. 33 Cav. Texas.

Cesilio Villarreal

3 Corp., (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: Detached service since Feb. 25. Stoppage \$25.11.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cesilio Villareal

3 Corp., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar 31, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Jan. 16, 1863*

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1863*

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Tritton

Last paid:
By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: Detached service since
March 26 1863

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Volunteer Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 29, 1863, and (2d)
Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book kept:

B. P. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

7 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cesilio Villureal

3 Corp. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. H. Britton

Last paid:

By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 ¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 10 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cicilio Villarreal
1 Capt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 35 100; equipments \$ 10 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

Confederate.
33 Cav. Texas.

Cicilio Villarreal
1 Cpl., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:
When Jan 16, 1863
Where Laredo, Tex.
By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When Jan 16, 1863
Where Laredo, Tex.
By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:
By whom Capt. C. Benavides
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$35.00; equipments \$10.00

Remarks: Detached service since July 20.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book marks:
B. R. Stough
Copyist

1278

Villareal, Indelacio

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396315	20
2	6403	21
3	6485	22
4	6569	23
5	6660	24
6	6757	25
7	6839	26
8	6957	27
9	7060	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

33 Cav. Texas.

Andelecio Villanar

Part, } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas.

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo.

By whom Santos Benavides.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$100. equipments, \$10 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

21 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Indelacio Villarreal

Part. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. W. Britton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 20*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*40* 00; equipments, \$*10* 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough. (Copy)

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Indelacio Villarreal

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Oct. 29, hunting for Indians

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

B. R. Steagh

Copyist

(Confederate.)

U

33 Cav. Texas.

Indelacio Villareal

(Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$45.00; equipments, \$100.00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

B. R. Strough

(Confederate.)

71 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Yndelacio Villarreal

Capt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. N. Stough

Last paid:

By whom S. Benavides

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 100; equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Stoppage # 22

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Indelacio Villarreal

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 3, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$45¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$10¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Detached service
since March 24.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Yndelacio Villareal

Co. I, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to April 30, 1863*

Enrolled:
When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Santos Benavides*

Mastered into service:
When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. M. Drillon*

Last paid:
By whom *C. Santos Benavides*

To what time *Oct. 28, 1863*

Valuation of horse, \$*45* 100; equipments, \$*10* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

71 33 Cav. Texas.

Ygnacio Villarreal
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$45.00; equipments \$10.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Yndalecio Villarreal

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo Tex.*

By whom *Capt. I. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Valuation of horse \$*45*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*10*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Detached service since July 28.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

1299

Villareal. Indelacio

No. *H*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Villareal Indelacio

¹²⁴⁰
*
Villastrigo, Tomas

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396316	20
2	6404	21
3	6486	22
4	6520	23
5	6661	24
6	6759	25
7	6860	26
8	6958	27
9	7061	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Tomas Villastrigo, Benavide Regt
1st Cav

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Villatoro

Pvt. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$100. equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

V. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Villaltrigo

Priv. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled: Jan 16, 1862.

When Laredo

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service: Jan 16, 1862.

When Laredo

Where Laredo

By whom C. H. Britton, C.S.A.

Last paid: W. Callaghan

By whom Apr. 30, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry, now called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2 33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Villalobos

(Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom P. M. Britton.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 20, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$20 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks. Absent on furlough for 30 days from Oct. 30.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bent mark:

B. W. Stough.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

V 33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Villastrigo

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. C. Benavides.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *300*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Villavieja

Pvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service: Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Bullion

Last paid: 26, C. Benavides

By whom Dec. 31, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Stoppages \$22.91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark: B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Villastrigo

Co. 1, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

March 31, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$3000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Villastrigo

Prs. { Capt. Santon Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30 1863

Enrolled:
When Jan 16, 1862.
Where Laredo, Tex.
By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Enlisted into service:
When Jan. 16, 1862.
Where Laredo, Tex.
By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:
By whom Lt. C. Benavides
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Liastrigo

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom S. J. Critton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$20 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Santiago
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$*30* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyright

1240A

Vincent, Henry

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Co I - 33 Tex Cav

Priv. Henry Vincent

Discussed in
S. J. O. G. 1844
case of annuity
See Chap. Vol. 84

20 - V

not on file

1241

Hinton, John. H.

A, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(**Duff's Partisan Rangers.**)
(**14 Batt'n Cavalry.**)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Hinton, John. R.

✓ 1242
Winton John. R.
Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503949751	20
2	5060	21
3	5142	22
4	5165	23
5	5254	24
6	5335	25
7	7612	26
8	7848	27
9	8070	28
10	8299	29
11	4861	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

20

Geo. H. Winton

Plt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
"Texas Partisan Dragoons."

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May, 1862.

May, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom soft suff

Period

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁵⁰ 100; equipments, \$⁵⁰ 100

Remarks: Am. Lin. boots. 15.00.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. E. Vinton

Not

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May ~ June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom A. Martin

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. or war

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In service for use of arms

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

1st Capt

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. ...
Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age ... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:
When *...* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *...* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks *...*

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

Bay

(Confederate.)

12 33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
Epl. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sgt. & Co. X. 1862.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service:
When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom H. Maclean

Last paid: May winter

By whom Aug '61 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: uppt. 1. 1. 62.

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (say Companies H and I) were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark: _____

J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. Texas.

John H. Winton
Sgt. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* _____, 1862.

Enrolled: When *May 4* _____, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service: When *May 7* _____, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Maclean*

Last paid: By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Oct. 31* _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *appt. Sgt. from CPL,
Nov. 1, 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

J. Gray

(Confederate.)

N

33 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Taylor
Age *27* years.
Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *San Antonio*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *May 1862*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service:
When *May 1862*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Taylor*
To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:
Both paid

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 29, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and L were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies I and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:
J. S. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John K. Denton
Lieut., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Station *at the Field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Coppied.

(Confederate.)

V

33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Denton

Lieut. Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *In the Field*
Remarks: *Wandy Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Denton's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Denton's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Reorganized Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

J. R. Denton

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Vinton
Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. D. Taylor
Coppied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John R. ...
Lieut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were ordered about May, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Geo. R. ...
Lieut., Col., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex June 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Jan 29, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks *A. S. Le ... 2nd
Reg. Dec 4/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

No. 33.

No. 54 ABSTRACT G² Q¹ 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,
PRIVATE HORSES.

of J. R. Wilson Th¹ Co. 33rd Regt.
in June 1863

[Faint handwritten text]

54
Teacher 90th ~~28~~

No. 33.

Requisition For Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of St. Albans District Fort

for 50 days, commencing the 1st of June, 1865, and ending the 31st of June, 1865.

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	RAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	RAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	Two		12			720	840			
TOTAL						720	840			

I Certify, On honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at St. Albans District Fort the 8th of June, 1865
John A. Hamilton Quartermaster,
 pounds of corn, 720 pounds of Oats, 840 pounds of Rye, 0 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John A. Hamilton
 2nd Lt. 6th Regt. Cavalry

No. 20 Abstract 1863

Requisition for Forage
for Company A 333 Regt
Texas Cavalry for the
month of May 1863.

Forage Return for Public Stores in the Service
of Capt Rich^d Taylor Co A 33rd Texas Cavalry for
Six Days commencing on the 26th Day of May 1863
and ending on the 31st of May 1863 at Fort Brown Texas

No of Regiment	No of Horses	Steed in Service	No Days	No of Returns	Daily allowance in each animal	Total Allowance	Remarks
69					House of Corn	No of Cows	
26 th	19	19	6	154	9	3196	4956

Certify on Honor that the above Regiments
are correct and just; that I have now in Service
the Number of Animals for which Forage is required,
and that Forage has not been received for any part
of the time specified

John R. Winton
Lt Col A 33rd Cav

Received at Fort Brown Texas the 26th Day of
May 1863 of Capt J Hopkins U S M C, Comd
of my business & rightly in possession of Corn in full of
above Regiments, also four thousand nine hundred and
six pounds of Hay

John R. Winton
Lt Col A 33rd Cav

1243
Hodkins, P.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50387465	20
2	7559	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

85
W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wadkins

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 24 _____, 1862.

Where Texoma

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 4 _____, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00; equipments, \$ 15 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Brackenridge, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark: _____

W. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. Texas.

J. Watkins

Svt. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Espanza

By whom Major D. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sicm. Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: 2050-220

W. M. Bell

Copyright.

1244
Wagner. A. G.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396769	20
2	7754	21
3	7893	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Wagner

Priv., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 14 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom W. Jenkins

Last paid: Ed Gilly

By whom

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (B) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Wagner
Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

For the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wagner leave *April 26*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Gagner

Capt. Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

For the field
absented while on
march to Bonham

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 5, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. T. Taylor

Capt.

Wakefield. A

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377466	28
2	7560	28
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. Wakefield

Plt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enrolled: When March 24 1862.

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862.

Where Camp Texana

By whom Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Donatien's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about May 27, 1863.

Book marks

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A Warfield

Pvt. | Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esparanza

By whom Mag. D. D. Owen

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sicm Beaman

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 1
1863

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

1246
Waldrop, P. W.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395476	2
2	5545	2
3	3617	2
4	5689	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

P. W. Waidrep.

Oct, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186 ²

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 ²

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (A), (B), (C), (D), (E) and (F) and I were transferred to Col. Santos Covadonga's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank: _____

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

O. N. Waldrup,

Cor, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*
Texas *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:
When *Oct 1*, 186*2*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1*, 186*2*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*
To what time *Enlistment*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$4.00*

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sentes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3rd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. N. Waldrup

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
C. W. Waldrup,

It, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlmt.*, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Ear. Scott Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

P. W. Waidrupf,

Priv, Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 186

Enrolled: _____, 186
When *Cal*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Cal*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Last paid _____

By whom *Pay due from capt. pay*, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: *Sick*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 4th Col. Santos Cavalry; Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. H. Scott,

1247
Walker, J. C.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396016	20
2	7787	21
3	8013	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Tucker
Priv, Co. E,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1863.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *Capt. G. G. G.*

Mustered into service

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *Capt. G. G. G.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Shot Gun \$ 50, and one dollar in arrears for said arms.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W | *Walker*
Over, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:
Over recruiting service.

The 2d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor Over

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Walker
Pvt., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. et vice: - recruiting service.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

¹²⁴⁸
Wallace, W. A.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395946	20
2	7635	21
3	7871	22
4	8094	23
5	8332	24
6	4874	25
7	44341796	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 1 M'Callach's Tex Cav

?

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Ryan Lee

Done at San Antonio
this 4 day of Sept 1865

W A Wallace
33rd Regt Texas Cav

Approved

U. S. A.

Commissioners

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

948

~~Commissioner~~
By order of May Thorn Memor
Woll Willig
May 10 Beears
Parole Office

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

S. C. T. (Source of communication.)

W. Wallace

1st Co. 1st Reg't Tex Cav.

Not found as of W. Wallace

1st Co E, 33 (Duff) Regt. Tex Cav.

enl. Jan 1. 1863.

Mch + Apr 1863 Roll, only one on file, does not show present or absent.

Regt. Ret. Aug. 1864 shows him absent, sick in Genl. Hospital, San Antonio, Feb 1, 1864.

Pop W records show W. Wallace, 1st Co E

1st Reg't Tex Cav. paroled Sep 4, 1864. { apparently San Antonio Tex

in Roll 29. + Roll 71322

1st Reg't Tex Cav. 1st Co E

312
RH

March 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commandant,
Camp John W. Morgan No. 625,
Sons of Confederate Veterans,
Jacksonville, Texas.

The Confederate records show that
W. H. Wallace, first lieutenant, Com-
pany E (not found as of company I),
33d (Duff's) Texas Cavalry, Confed-
erate States Army, enlisted January 1,
1863.

The Union records of prisoners of
war show that he was paroled September
4, 1865 (apparently at San Antonio,
Texas), as of the grade and organiza-
tion mentioned above.

H. P. Baird
The Adjutant General

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
W. K. Kaise

1st Lt., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & April* 1863

Enrolled: _____ 1863

When *Jan 1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Mustered into service: _____ 1863

When *Feb 7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom _____ 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$250

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Geo B. French

(Confederate.)

A. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. A. Wallace
Lieut., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *Sick at San Antonio
in Genl. Hospital.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

A

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Wallace

Quint, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Sick in General Hospital at San Antonio, Feb'y 1, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

W S Wallace
Lieut., Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station
Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital
San Antonio July 1, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W S Taylor
Coppied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Wallace

Lieut, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital San Antonio City 1/16/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pecos Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. C. Wallace
Capped

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. ...

Lieut. Col. E., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 23d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster, dated

Victoria, Tex. Jan. 13, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

Victoria, Tex. 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks: *W. C. ...*
Victoria, Dec. 22/63

The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back matter

W. C. ...

(Confederate.)

ir | 336ar | Texas

W A Wallace

1 Lt Co 2 33 Tex Cav.

Residence Bexar Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 4,
1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 712887.

Number of rolls:

20

(66)

A Fawcett

Original

1249
Walling, G. W.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 3

Number of personal papers herein..... 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Walling

Svt., Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Wm Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1863.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom G. Perkins

Last paid: Ed. Lilly

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 175⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 31⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Comanidas' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | *33 Cav* | *74*

Walling

Or. Co. G. 33 Regt 2d Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victona

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Oct 1

, 1863.

Remarks:

without leave

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyright.

1250

Walling, John. E.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. E. Walling

Sergeant, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When Sept. 14 1863.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom Capt. Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 22 1863.

Where Austin Texas

By whom Lieut. Dinkins

Last paid:

By whom Ed Gilly Capt. & Adj.

To what time Feb. 23 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Signature:

W. Bullard

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 33 Cav | 204

Walling
Capt G. B. 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Nov 20, 1863.

Remarks:

without leave
should have returned
from D. S.

Book mark:

G. B. Walling

Captain.

1256
Walters, G. W.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395855	2
2	5943	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Walters

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled: _____

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Res Grande Station

By whom Has Robt

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where Camp 2222

By whom A. M. S.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100; equipments, \$ 40 100

Remarks: about without care

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

G. M. Walters

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Walters

Private, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for time 30 to June 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom J. B. Rabb

Mustered into service:

When June 24, 1863

Where Camp McLean

By whom J. B. Rabb

Last paid:

By whom J. B. Rabb

To what time June 1, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

46 New

Walter Meredith

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395700	#
2	7617	#
3	7853	#
4	8076	#
5	8305	#
6	868	#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Home Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | TEXAS.

Meredith Walton

H & Co. C. { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

March & Apr

, 1863.

enlisted:

Sept. 12

, 1862.

at

Travis Co. Texas

by

whom Capt Robinson

mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

, 1862

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

St. Simons

Last paid:

Ed Kelly Capt 80.24

By whom

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (90) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M. Walton

Lieut. Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *in the field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st.) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d.) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
M. Walton

Lieut. Col. C., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: . 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Walton

Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Walton

Lieut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Hutton

Lieut., Co. C, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex. June 13, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

Mar. 27, 1863

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

33 *Lynn*

W

M. Walton

lt. A.A.C.S.

Appears on a

List

**of Commissaries and Assistant Commissaries in the
District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.**

List dated **Houston**

Nov 10, 1863.

Station **Rio Grande City**

Remarks:

SEARONSTE IN

Copies

33 Texas

M. Walton

Received at Rio Grande City Texas June the 6th 1893
 of Genl. J. N. Blair. A. A. A. Mr. the below designated
 Quarter Master stores &c.

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
47	Seven one third Coro	Woods	
501	Eight thousand nine hundred one Coro	Corn	
16	Sixteen quires	Letter Paper	
	Forty one	Lead Pencils	
50	Fifty	Pen holders	
1	one	Ink Stand	
1	one	Ruler	
1	one	Wafer Stamp	
1	one	Paper folder	
2	Two	Sand Boxes	
1	one	Wafer Box	
8	Eight	Office Chairs	
2	Two	do Tables	
22	Thirty six	Sadda Blanket	
	Twenty six	King Bolts	
5	Thirty five	Wagon Bows	
1	one	Horse Blank	
3	Three	Tar Buckets	
1	Eleven	Matts do	
79	One hundred twenty nine	Heart Chairs	
5	Five	Bearing do	
27	Seventy seven	Butt do	
42	Forty two	Halber do	
7	Seven	Sketches do	

over

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
1	One	Blind Chisel Bits	
1	One	Plumb & bob	
16	Six	Stone Hammers	
1	One	Stone Mason do	
1	One	do do	
6	Six	Steel Picks	
29	Twenty nine	Crowds	
17	Twelve	Axe with handles	
3	Three	do do do do	
41	Forty one	Axe handles	
12	Twelve	Crow Bars	
16	Sixteen	Cow Bells	
1	One	Counter Scale	
25	Three hundred twenty five	Haneqa Sacks	
2	Two	Hatigue Bales	
5	Five	Grind Stones	
15	Fifteen	Gunny Sacks	
4	Four	Hammer handles	
2	Two	Hay Forks	
1	One	Jack Screw	
6	Six Tons (2200 pounds) Hay	Hay	

Rec'd the foregoing articles

No Walton

Lieut. 1st Lt. 1864

I certify that I have this day transferred the foregoing articles of Quarter Master property of Lieut. in. Walton A.A.M. at Rio Grande City Texas

J. A. Davis
Lieut. A.A.M.

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
6	Six	Mortice Chisels	
13	Thirteen	Chisel Handles	
1	One	Claw Hammer	
5	Five	Drawing Knives	
13	Thirteen	Gouges	
3	Three	Mortice Gauges	
2	Two	Thumb do	
1	One	Glue Pot	
21	Twenty one	Hand Saw Files	
34	Thirty four	Watchet handles	
7	Seven	Iron Squares	
2	Two	Oil Stones	
1	One	Jointer Plane	
5	Five	File do	
2	Two	Jack do	
3	Three	Smoothing do	
4	Four	Rabbit do	
1	One	Roller Round do	
1	One	Match do	
1	One	Sash do	
3	Three	Bead do	
1	One	Plow do	
1	One	Philister do	
1	One	Tooth do	
6	Six	Assistant do	
11	Eleven	Plane Irons	
1	One	4 fold Rule	
4	Four	Shingling Hatchets	
4	Four	Hand Saws	
2	Two	Reb do	
1	One	Tenon do	
1	One	Compass do	
2	Two	Buck do	
2	Two	Pitt do	

over

	Quantity	Articles	Condition
1	one	Saw set	
1	one	Ron Cut saw	
10	Ten	Shoe Shavers	
11	Eleven	Trying Squares	
1	one	Tool Chest	
1	one	Tape Line	
1	one	Wood Rash	
1	one	Awl Blade	
12	Twelve	Awl Handles	
1	one	Collar Awl	
10	Ten	do Palms	
1	One	Claw Tool	
1	One pair	Compasses	
1	One	Double Gear	
1	One	Edge Tool	
1	one	Cutting Square	
1	One	Splitting do	
1	One	Round Knife	
1	one	Long do	
1	One pair	Wippers	
3	Three	Punches	
1	One pair	Pliers	
1	One do	Pincers	
1	One	Single Gear	
2	Two Pair	Shears	
1	One	Spring Pinch	
4	Four Pounds	Thread	
1	one	Hubbony Machine	

over

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
64	Flaty four Pounds	Am Bar Iron	
66	One Hundred Flaty six	Acce do do	
56	Fifty six	Small American Rails	
6	six	Lanats	
00	sixty Pounds	Fallow	
8	Sight	Wagon hubs	
42	Forty two	Wagon Fellows	
42	Forty two	do rounds	
50	Fifty feet	Rope	
56	Fifty six	Beef hives	
1	One	Saw set	
69	Flaty one Pounds	British Oil	
1	One Pound	Camphor	
3	Three do	Castle Soap	
10 1/4	Ten 1/4 do	Copperas	
1	One do	Gamboge	
4 1/2	Four 1/2 do	Gum Myrrh	
20	Twenty Pounds	Opobeldoc	
18	Eighteen Pounds	Rosin	
5	Five do	Sulphur	
4	Four	Springes	
4	Four	Anvils	
4	Four	do Stakes	
1	One	Bellows	
6	Six	Buttripes	
3	Three	B. S. Punches	
1	One	B. S. Pincers	
3	Three Pair	B. S. Tonges	

over

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
/	One	Chinking Iron	
/	One	Fuller	
/	One	Hand Hammer	
/	One	Hardee	
/	One	Set Hammer	
/	One	Pledge do	
2	Two	Shoing do	
/	One	Heating Tools	
2	Two	Iron Square	
/	One	Monkey Wrenches	
//	Eleven	Prising Knife	
/	One	Painting Iron	
/	One	Pitchels	
2	Two	Portable Forge	
/	One	Horse Shoe Nails	
6	Six	Hack + Dies	
/	One	Traveller	
/	One	Vici	
/	One	Augers	
14	fourteen	Auger handles	
5	Five	Bevels	
3	Three	do Squares	
5	Five	Broad Axes	
3	Three	Brace + Bits	
/	One	Bench Screw	
/	One	Chalk Lines	
6	Six	Permer Chisels	
21	Twenty one	Draming do	
27	Twenty seven		

over

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
6	Six	Mortice Chisels	
13	Thirteen	Chisel Handles	
1	One	Claw Hammer	
5	Five	Drawing Knives	
13	Thirteen	Gauges	
3	Three	Mortice Gauges	
2	Two	Thumb do	
1	One	Glue Pot	
21	Twenty one	Hand Saw Files	
30	Thirty four	Hatchet handles	
7	Seven	Iron Squares	
2	Two	Oil Stones	
1	One	Jointer Plane	
5	Five	File do	
2	Two	Sash do	
3	Three	Smoothing do	
4	Four	Rabbit do	
1	One	Hollow Round do	
1	One	Match do	
1	One	Sash do	
3	Three	Bead do	
1	One	Plow do	
1	One	Philister do	
1	One	Tooth do	
6	Six	Assistant do	
11	Eleven	Plane Irons	
1	One	4 fold Rule	
4	Four	Shingling Hatchets	
4	Four	Hand Saws	
2	Two	Rip do	
1	One	Tenon do	
1	One	Compass do	
2	Two	Buck do	
2	Two	Pitt do	

	Quantity	Article	Condition
1	one	Saw set	
1	one	Iron Cut saw	
10	Ten	Shoke Shavers	
11	Eleven	Trying Squares	
1	one	Tool Chest	
1	one	Tape Line	
1	one	Wood Rash	
1	one	awl Blade	
12	Twelve	awl handles	
1	one	Collar awl	
10	Ten	do Palm	
1	One	Claw Tool	
1	One pair	Compasses	
1	One	Double Gear	
1	One	Edge Tool	
1	one	Cutting Gauge	
1	One	Splitting do	
1	One	Round Knife	
1	one	Long do	
1	One pair	Whippers	
3	Three	Punches	
1	One pair	Pliers	
1	One do	Pincers	
1	One	Single Gear	
2	Two Pair	Shears	
1	One	Spring lined	
4	Four Pounds	Thread	
1	one	Hubboring Machine	

Over

Receipt for Clothing Camp
Harrison Equipage

Voucher No. 12

Lieut. A. H. Weston
~~at A. G. W. M.~~

June 1863

Received from Lieut J. H. Blair. A/c Mr. the below
designated articles of clothing Camp & Garrison Equipt

No or Quantity	Articles	Cost	Condition
1 One	Uniform Hat	\$2.75	Good
76 Two hundred & seventy six	Straw Hats	60¢ ea	"
76 One hundred & ninety six	Domestic	45¢/yd	"
77 Seven Pairs	Shred	\$3.00	"
77 Another hundred & thirty seven day	Buttons	4¢ doz	"
78 Three hundred & twenty eight	Blouses	\$2.50 ea	"
78 Fourteen Pairs	Pants	\$2.75 pair	"
79 Three hundred & twenty nine	Shirts	\$1.00 ea	"
80 Three Pairs	Shoes	\$1.25 ea	Worthless
80 Two	great Coats	\$3.25 ea	bad
80 One hundred & thirty four	Blankets	\$4.00	Good
1 One	Drum Cord	not known	Worthless
2 Two	Drum Rins & manes	do	do
2 Two	" " buttons	do	"
30 Twenty three	Bed Sacks	do	Worn
10 Ten	Iron Pots	do	"
25 Forty five	Pick axes	do	Good
15 Fifteen	do Handles	do	"
8 Eight	Axes	do	Worthless
6 Six	Hatchets	do	"
5 Five	do Handles	do	"
16 Sixteen	Spades	do	"
9 Nine	Camp Kettles	do	"
22 Twenty two	Meas Pans	do	"
7 Seven	Canteens	do	"

over

Contd

Quantity	Articles	Cost	Condition
One	Water Bucket	Not known	Worthless
One Set	Wall Tent Poles	do	do
One	Servant Tent	do	do
Eight Sets	Servant Tent Poles	do	do
Two thousand one hundred ten yds	Tabinets	\$1 ²⁵ / ₁₀₀ per yd	Good
One thousand thirty pairs	Cotton Sox	\$3 ⁵⁰ / ₁₀₀ per doz	do
Two thousand of half yds	Swills	42¢ per doz	do
Two thousand seven hundred and twenty eight yds	Domestic	37 ¹ / ₂ ¢	do
Eight	Private Uniform Coats	Not known	Worthless

Office of the Adjt Gen,
 Keokauce City Texas
 June 6 - 1883

W. Walton
 Adj Gen

No. 23.

Genl W. Walton

C. C.

Qr. Mr.

at San Antonio
Texas

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

received and issued

in the 1st part

Quarter ending 30 of Sept

1863

For the Treasury Department.

To be sent to the Quartermaster General's Office,
with abstracts and vouchers.

QUARTERLY RETURN OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

received, issued, and remaining on hand

at *Rio Grande City Texas* in the ^{report} quarter
ending on the *30th* of *September 1863*

By *Lieut. M. Walton*

A. A. Quartermaster.

NOTE.

The Property on this return will be classed as follows, viz:

1. Fuel.
2. Forage.
2. Straw.
4. Stationery.
5. Barrack, Hospital and Office furniture.
6. Means of transportation, including harness, &c.
7. Building materials.
8. Veterinary tools and Horse medicines.
9. Blacksmith's tools.
10. Carpenter's tools.
11. Wheelwright's tools.
12. Mason's and Bricklayer's tools.
13. Miscellaneous tools for fatigue and garrison purposes.
14. Stores for expenditure—such as Iron, Steel, Horse shoes, Rope, &c., &c., to be classed alphabetically.

Quarterly Return of Quartermaster's Stores received

DATE		ABSTRACTS, &c.		CLASSES.				
				1. FUEL.				
				WOOD.		COAL.		
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.
				No.	No.	No.	Pounds.	Pounds.
Per last return		On hand		5	"	"	5	"
Abstract D.		Received by purchase		"	"	"	"	"
" E.		" from officers		"	"	"	"	"
" N.		Fabricated, taken up, &c.		"	"	"	"	"
		Total to be accounted for		5	"	"	5	"
Per Abstract F.		Fuel		5	"	"	"	"
" G.		Forage		"	"	"	"	"
" H.		Straw		"	"	"	"	"
" I.		Stationery		"	"	"	"	"
" K.		Special issues		"	"	"	"	"
" L.		Expended, Sold, &c.		"	"	"	"	"
" M.		Issued and Transferred		"	"	"	5	"
		Total issued and expended		5	"	"	5	"
		Total remaining on hand		"	"	"	"	"
CONDITION		1 In good order						
		2 Unfit for service, but repairable						
		3 Totally unfit for service						

ending on the ³⁰ of *September* 18*63* by

C. STATIONERY.

Abstract, &c.	Sealing wax.	Steel Pens.	Quills.	Lead Pencils.	Office Tapes.	Inkstands.	Water stamps.	Envelopes.	Paper folders.	Said boxes.	Water boxes.	Price			Memo					
												Per	Doz	Per	Per	Per	Per	Per	Per	Per
	Qrs.	No.	No.	No.	Pieces.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
O.H.		50	1	41		1	1		1	2	1	8	2	25	6	2	18	5	4	8
D.																				
E.																				
H.																				
		50	1	41		1	1		1	2	1	8	2	25	6	2	18	5	4	8
F.																				
G.																				
H.																				
I.																				
K.																				
L.														3						
M.		50	1	41		1	1		1	2	1	8	2	25	6	2	18	5	4	8
		50	1	41		1	1		1	2	1	8	2	25	6	2	18	5	4	8
1																				
2																				
3																				

Here insert any extra leaves that may be required

Tools

Articles for Expenditure

<i>Shovels</i>	<i>Bana Cin</i>	<i>Amos No. 1</i>	<i>Large Pickaxes</i>	<i>Pickaxe without handles</i>	<i>Claws (iron)</i>	<i>Small Pickaxe</i>	<i>Large Pickaxe</i>	<i>Wagon Wheel</i>	<i>Chairs</i>	<i>Rolls Window</i>	<i>Wings But</i>	<i>Wings Strap</i>	<i>Hides Beef</i>	<i>Iron Hoop</i>	<i>Iron Am. Bar</i>	<i>Iron Saw de</i>	<i>Parrots</i>	<i>Each Pad</i>	<i>Nails Cut</i>
<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
131	2	5	1	46	12	1	2	2	2	12	242	2	56	78	64	106	6	5	223
.
.
.
131	2	5	1	46	12	1	2	2	2	12	242	2	56	78	64	106	6	5	223
.
.
.
.
131	2	5	1	46	12	1	2	2	2	12	242	2	56	43	64	106		5	213
.
.
.
131	2	5	1	46	12	1	2	2	2	12	242	2	56	78	64	100	6	5	223
.
.
.

by the number of articles borne on the Return.

Duplicate—for Quartermaster General's Office.

QUARTERLY RETURN OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

received, issued, and remaining on hand

at *Nio Grande City Texas* ^{1st part of the} in the quarter

ending on the ^{30th} of *September* 18*63*.

By

J. H. Walton

A. H.

Quartermaster.

No. 23.

NOTE.

The Property on this return will be classed as follows, viz:

1. Fuel.
2. Forage.
3. Straw.
4. Stationery.
5. Barrack, Hospital and Office furniture.
6. Means of transportation, including harness, &c.
7. Building materials.
8. Veterinary tools and Horse medicines.
9. Blacksmith's tools.
10. Carpenter's tools.
11. Wheelwright's tools.
12. Mason's and Bricklayer's tools.
13. Miscellaneous tools for fatigue and garrison purposes.
14. Stores for expenditure—such as Iron, Steel, Horse shoes, Rope, &c., &c., to be classed alphabetically.

Quarterly Return of Quartermaster's Stores received

DATE.		ABSTRACTS, &c.		CLASSES.				
				I. FUEL.				
				WOOD.			COAL.	
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Ambracils.	Bituminous.
				No.	No.	No.	Barrels Equivalent.	Pounds.
Per last return		On hand		5	"	"	5	"
Abstract D.		Received by purchase		"	"	"	"	"
" E.		" from officers		"	"	"	"	"
" N.		Fabricated, taken up, &c.		"	"	"	"	"
Total to be accounted for				5	"	"	5	"
Per Abstract F.		Fuel		5	"	"	"	"
" G.		Furage		"	"	"	"	"
" H.		Straw		"	"	"	"	"
" I.		Stationery		"	"	"	"	"
" K.		Special issues		"	"	"	"	"
" L.		Expended, Sold, &c.		"	"	"	"	"
" M.		Issued and Transferred		"	"	"	5	"
Total issued and expended				5	"	"	5	"
Total remaining on hand				"	"	"	"	"
CONDITION		1 In good order						
		2 Unfit for service, but repairable						
		3 Totally unfit for service						

Saddlers Tools

Miscellaneous

	attach to	Knife long	Wippen	Knives	Pliers	Pinces	Leaves long	Chairs	Hand Spring		Knife Party	Shave long handle	Shave long handle	Trade Paint	Book binding	Net case with handle	Picks	Scale Pattern	Hammer with nail	Heath's for the	Spades
	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
16	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	13	18	4	2	7	29	2	27	22	187	
17	.	.	.	"	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	13	18	4	2	7	29	2	27	22	187	
19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	13	18	4	2	7	29	2	27	22	187	
21	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	13	18	4	2	7	29	2	27	22	187	
22	.	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.	.	.	.	.

No 37

ABSTRACT I.

E. W. 1863

STATIONERY,

Wentworth

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at *Washington*

ABSTRACT STATIONERY issued at
the 26th of September, 1863, by

No. 37. (Abstract 1.)

in the quarter ending on
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

DATE
No. of vouchers

TO WHOM ISSUED.

FOR WHAT PERIOD.

From To

Used in
Quartermaster's office

Letter paper, 4rs
Foolscap paper, 4rs
Envelope paper, 4rs
Quills, number
Water, ounces
Sealing wax, ounces
Tobacco paper, 4rs
Tobacco, ounces
Tobacco, 4rs

ABSTRACT STATIONERY issued at *San Francisco* in the quarter ending on
 the *20th* of *September*, 18*63*, by *Frederick H. Miller* Quartermaster *U. S.* Army.

DATE.	No. of voucher.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD.		Letter paper, qrs.	Foolscap paper, qrs.	Envelope paper, sheets.	Quills, number.	Wafers, ounces.	Sealing wax, ounces.	Ink powder, papers.	Office tape, papers.
			From	To								
<i>Used in San Francisco. 27 pieces 10 - - - - -</i>												

TOTAL

16

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Quartermaster.

Abstract "K"

3rd Cr 1863

Genl M. Walton
A. A. Cr 1863

Reo Grande City Texas
J


Total.

4

1

25

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

N. Hallen
Lieut & Capt


Continued

Company	Office Furniture	Means of												
		Wagon Boxes	Cycle Chairs	Miscellaneous	Mules	Wagons	Covers Wagon	Hammer Wagon	Saddles Wagon	Whips Wagon	Hubs Wagon	Hoards Wagon	Fellies Wagon	Boxes hub
					6	1	1	1						
					6	1		1						
					2									
					6	1	1	1	1					
2	1	8	2	2	3		15	4	3	2	42	42	16	
2	1	8	2	22	6	2	18	5	4	8	42	42	16	

Continued

Black Smith

Tools

Tools	Quantity
Sulphur	
Syringes	4
Anvils	4
Files Anvil	4
Bellows	1
Butterflies	6
Punch B.D.	3
Pincers B.D.	1
Claws B.D.	3
Drumming	1
Fuller	1
Hammer Lang	1
Wear die	1
Hammer pt	1

Tools

Tools	Quantity
Knife Butcher	1
Pick axe	3
Bar Crow	12
Scale Counter	1
Plate Sledge	2
Forge Key	2
Anode Paper	2
Blb Window	12
Hinge Bolt	242
Hinge Nut	2
Weld Bolt	56
Iron Nut	43
Iron An. Bar	64
Iron screw	166

Stores for Expenditure

1
4
3
2
5
1
2
7
34
21
1
2
3
13
1
6
1
12
1
29
1
6
1
1
6
1
1
41
3

over

Plane Match
 Plane Sash
 Plane Band
 Plane Plow
 Plane Philister
 Plane Sash
 Plane Assistant
 Plane Irons
 Ruler & Bed
 Hatchets
 Dringling
 Saw Hand
 Saw Bits
 Saw Iron
 Saw Compass
 Saw Buck
 Saw Pitt
 Saw Set
 Saw & Cut
 Saw Stroke
 Saw trying
 Saw Tool
 Saw Tape
 Saw Wood
 Saw, hub
 Saw ring
 Saw, King
 Saw Bits
 Saw Iron
 Saw, Hammer
 Saw, handle

at with a meter

at 100.00

Continued

Continued

Carpenters

Tools

Plane Hatch	Plane Jack	Plane Bead	Plane Plow	Plane Pullover	Plane Joint	Plane Squaring	Plane Irons	Ruler 4 feet	Hatchets Shingling	Saws Hand	Saws Rip	Saws Senior	Saws Tamping	Saws Buck	Saws Pitt	Saw Set	Saw x Cut	Shaves Stone	Square Tying	Chest Tool	Line Tape	Rash Wood	Machine Boring	Chisel Gilding + 13 bits	Stones Sand	Hammer Hammer	Chisel with handle	
.
.
.
.
.
.
1	3	1	1	1	6	11	1	4	4	2	1	1		2	2	1	1	10	11	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	12	

No. 42.

No. 3 ABSTRACT L. 3rd QR. 1863.

LIST OF STORES EXPENDED

By *Lieut M. Walton*

A. A. Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at *Fort Granite City Texas*

in the

Month of *August*, 1863

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores expended in the public service at *Fort Mifflin* under
 the direction of *Wm. H. Dalton* *A. C.* Quartermaster, in the month
 of *August*, 1863.

NO. OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	APPLICATION.
<i>Six</i>	<i>Small Cans</i>	<i>Receiving Commission</i>
<i>Eight</i>	<i>Large Shoe Nails</i>	<i>Shoing Horses</i>
<i>Five</i>	<i>cut Nails</i>	<i>Amalgam papers</i>
<i>Five 3/4 Bushels</i>	<i>Coal</i>	<i>Bit Smiths</i>
<i>Eighteen 1/2 Bushels</i>	<i>Wool Iron</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Twenty 1/2 Bushels</i>	<i>Iron</i>	<i>do</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores above enumerated have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

APPROVED:

J. H. Robinson
Capt. Commanding Post

Ad Quartermaster.

No. 42.

No. 1 ABSTRACT I. 3rd Q^r. 1863

LIST OF STORES EXPENDED

By Lieut W. Walton

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at Fort Grande City, Tex.

IN THE

Month of July 1863

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores expended in the public service at *San Francisco City* under
 the direction of *Genl W. B. Lewis* *U. S. A.* Quartermaster, in the month
 of *June* . 18*63*.

NO. OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	APPLICATION.
<i>Eight (8) Pound</i>	<i>Amesnoe Nails</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>Five (5) do</i>	<i>cut Nails</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>Twenty (20) do</i>	<i>Carrow</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>Six (6)</i>	<i>Carriah</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>Twenty 20 pound</i>	<i>Hoop Iron</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>Meat 121 bottles</i>	<i>British Oil</i>	<i>for the</i>
<i>One</i>	<i>Apprentice</i>	<i>to</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores above enumerated have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

MADE IN DUPLICATE

W. H. S.

PER

Quartermaster.

APPROVED

W. H. S.
Capt. Commanding. *W. H. S.*

Abstract L
32 En 1508

Lieut M Walton
A. A. W. M.

San Francisco City
N
Dread


Abstract of Articles Expended, Lost, & Destroyed, in the Public Service, sold at Rio Grande City, Texas, under the direction of Genl. W. H. Taylor, A. A. G. M. in the Ev. Evening 30th of September 1863

Classes		Means of Transportation				Horses & Medicines		Stubs for Exp. & Service					
Date	No. of Articles	By Whom made	Horses	Mules	Charris Bunch No.	Sarato	British Oil 10 bottles	Ope dyke Boats	Nails Stone etc No. of Pains	Nails. Cut No. of Pains	Coal No. of Pains	High Iron Pains	Yellow Pains
July 31	1	Genl. W. H. Taylor	.	.	"	6	12	1	8	5		20	30
Aug 7	2	Same	1	3	"	.	.	.	.	.		.	.
Aug 31	3	Same	.	.	6	.	.	.	8	5		15	24

total

1	3	6	6	12	1	16	10	5	35	54
---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	---	----	----

Security that the above abstract is correct

A. H. Hutton
Genl. & Col. Hutton


Folder No 8

Capt D. H. ...

Aug 27th 1863

111 Walton

Capt. J. H. Cross

To the Honorable Secy

7

<p>1863 August 1st Aug 2nd</p>	<p>By a Cash Receipt of \$1.00 " 1 day's labor for the day of 3rd</p>	<p>60 60 120</p>
--	--	--

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me and that I could not do otherwise in this place

Witness at New Grand City August 27th
 of Capt. J. H. Cross the sum of ten dollars and no cents in full of the above account

Wm. H. Miller
 Secy

No. 18 ABSTRACT G. 3rd QR. 1863

Forage issued to public animals by

Lieut. W. Wadston

Co. Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at Rio Grande Gto. Texas

in the month of August 1863.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Fort Sumner, N.M.*
May during the month of *August* 185*9*

PERIOD.		Number of days.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS				QUANTITY					REMARKS
From	To		Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds	
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>6</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>480</i>					<i>Mule Co. 29. 100 lbs</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>6</i>		<i>0</i>	<i>220</i>					<i>Mule Co. 29. 100 lbs</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>12</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>248</i>					<i>Mule Co. 29. 100 lbs</i>

Total 78

24 1248

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED:

J. B. [unclear]
Capt Commanding Post

[Signature] Quartermaster.

Voucher No 5

Lieut M Mallon

Aug^r 20th 1863

Mr. Walton

To The Confederate States Jr.

1863	To 6 Shirts @ \$1.00 each	\$ 6 00
Grande	" 3 Hair Hats @ 30 Cts each	90
August	" 2 Straw Hats @ 60 " "	1 20
20	" 6 yards Trilling @ 42 " per yd.	2 52
		<hr/>
		10 22

certify that the above articles are for my own
& that they could not be procured at this place

Mr. Walton
1st Lieut Co. C. 33. T. C.

Received at Rio Grande City August 20th 1863 of
Lieut. Mr. Walton Two Dollars & Twentytwo Cents in full
of the above account

Mr. Walton
Lieut & A. C. Co. M.

At the Quartermaster's Office
Providence City, Tenn.

ACCOUNT CURRENT

For *2nd* quarter, 1863

Money & Receipts
2nd Q 1863

Bk 3

1840

P. M. [unclear]

Dr.

in federal
The ~~UNITED~~ STATES in account current with
Quartermaster's Department at

San Francisco
California

Sept 1864

To amount of purchases, per Abstract A

To amount of expenditures, per Abstract B

To amount of transfers to officers, per Abstract B b

in federal
To balance due the ~~United~~ States, carried to new account

243

2870

Dollars

3113

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands, on
and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the ~~United~~ States is in

No. 42.

No. 1 ABSTRACT L — Qr. 1853.

LIST OF STORES EXPENDED

By A. J. Taylor

C. C. Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at San Francisco City, Ca

IN THE

Month of Nov, 1853.

G. B.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores expended in the public service at
the direction of *Lieut W. H. Hackett*
of *June*, 18*63*.

K. Grace City, Tex under
Quartermaster, in the month

NO. OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

APPLICATION.

NO. OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	APPLICATION.
<i>100</i>	<i>Saltpetre</i>	<i>For use of</i>
<i>50</i>	<i>Star Meat</i>	<i>for use of</i>
<i>100</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores above enumerated have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

APPROVED:

J. N. Robinson,
Capt. Commanding.

Quartermaster.

Voucher No 6
Abstract No
3rd Dec 1853

33 Texen

List of Quartermaster property transferred July 1st 1863
 by Lieut. M. Walton. A. A. Co. Mr. Rio Grande City Texas
 to Captain E. Lilly, Regt. Ar. No. 33rd Texas Cavalry

Six	(6)	Mules
One	(1)	Wagon
One	(1)	Wagon Cover
One	(1)	Hammer Wagon
One	(1)	Saddle Wagon
One	(1)	Whip Wagon
Six	(6)	Bow Wagon
Two	(2)	Chains Breast
One	(1)	do Bearing
One	(1)	do Fifth
Six	(6)	do Halter
One	(1)	do Stretcher
One	(1)	Blanket Saddle
Six	(6)	Fries Single
One	(1)	do Donkey
Six	(6)	Single Seb Mule Harness
Six	(6)	Collars Mule
One	(1)	Bucket Tar
One	(1)	do Water
One	(1)	Shuck Jockey

I certify that I have transferred the above Ar. M.
 property to Capt. E. Lilly and that I have rec^d
 no voucher from him for the same.

M. Walton
 Lieut. Quartermaster

No. 28.

ABSTRACT F. 2nd QTR. 1863

James H. ...

FUEL

C. C. Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at ...

33 Sept 1863

ABSTRACT F. 2nd QTR. 1878

FUEL.

J. M. ...

W. C. Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at *...*

33 *...*

No 28.

ABSTRACT of FUEL issued at

Pico Blanco City, Texas

in the quarter ending on

the 30th of September 1863, by

Capt. H. H. Baker

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

DATE.	No. of voucher	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD.	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels	Pounds.	
July 1 st 1863	1	Co. 1635	One Month						

Total issued

I certify that the above is correct



Quartermaster

No. 34.

No. 8 ABSTRACT G. 3 QR. 1863.

Forage issued to public animals by

Wm. H. ...
... Quartermaster U. S. Army,
at *...*

in the month of *...*, 1863

33 Tex Cars

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Winnipeg City* during the month of *July* 1863.

PERIOD.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				QUANTITY.					REMARKS.	
From	To	Number of days	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.		Folder. Pounds.
July 1st	31	1	1			2				1458		
		1	1	1		2						
		1	1	4		6	1655			204		
		1	1			1				14		
8	9	1	1			1				14		
13	14	1	1			1						
		1	1			1	36					
		1	1			1	40					
		1	1	13		15	100					
		1	1			1						
		1	9			9	15					
21	22	1	13	13		21	115					
23	24	1	3	3		15	100					
		1	1	11		11	20					
26	27	1	2			2	40					
28	31	3	3			2	45					
		1	2			2	16					
1	31	31	1			1	270					

Total . . . \$ 9 92 . 104 ~~374~~ 2

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the total was issued to the public animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVE:

[Signature]
Commanding

[Signature]
Quartermaster

1253
Ware, John. C

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57395423	20
2	5480	21
3	5359	22
4	5699	23
5	5627	24
6	7614	25
7	7850	26
8	8072	27
9	8300	28
10	4863	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Ware.

Capl, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter Tex.*

Oct 16, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *A. Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *A. Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$ 50.00*

Remarks: *1 Army Pistol 1.00*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Moore,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:
When *Oct 1*, 186 *2*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1*, 186 *2*
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Payd in from ...*
To what time 186

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. B. ...

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Ware,

Cpl, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enrolled: When *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Mustered into service: When *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Last paid: By whom *Payd for / enl / servt.*

To what time _____ 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, *75* 100; equipments, *50* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since
Nov 13. 1863. Uvalde Tex.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

John C. Hare,

Opl, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March Apr* 186*3*

Enrolled:
When *Oct 1* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Elly*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Elly*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred at Camp
Sumner, Texas Apr 19
1863, per G.O. No 8, 1000*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

NOV.- 2

50395695

1911.

Being elected 2nd Lieut of
Co "B"

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M

J. C. Ware

Gen, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April, 1863.*

Enrolled: _____ 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service: _____ 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. Harrison* _____ 1862

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, *\$175*¹⁰⁰; equipments, *\$50*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *elected April 19, 1863
from Corporal*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

O. S. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Ware

Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Lieut. Col.
Station *In the Field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Ware
Lieut. Co. D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Station *In the Field*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

D. J. Duff
Captain

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Ware
Sergeant, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Bondg' Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. D. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Ware
Lieut, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Head Company.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (18th Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and I were detached about July, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Moore

Private, Co B, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex Aug 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

May 5, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks *Det. Sec. 30. 2nd Reg.*

Dec. 15/63. since then

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Sign mark:

A. J. Taylor

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *33 Cav.* | *Texas.*

John B. Ware
1st Lt. Co. B. 33-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion } *Oct. 20*, 1864

Remarks. *P.O. 5'65,*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *495*

J. Gay

The State of Texas
County of Uvalde Be it Remembered that at an Election held
in Uvalde County on Monday the 1st day of August A.D. 1866
John C. Ware received Sixty four Votes for the Office of
Treasurer Collector of Taxes for the County of Uvalde and that
being the highest Number of Votes polled for any one
Candidate for that Office he is therefore Declared duly
Elected to said Office

In Testimony whereof I hereunto Sign my
name and affix the impress of the Seal of
the County-Court of said County at
Uvalde this the 12th day of August A.D. 1866

C. C. H. Timmer
Chief Justice

Uvalde County
Texas

Wrapper. W 238

Dec 20. 64

Ed. Geo. Brown. Mass. Sept.

Special Order

No 263

RECEIVED OFFICE

Receipt for signature

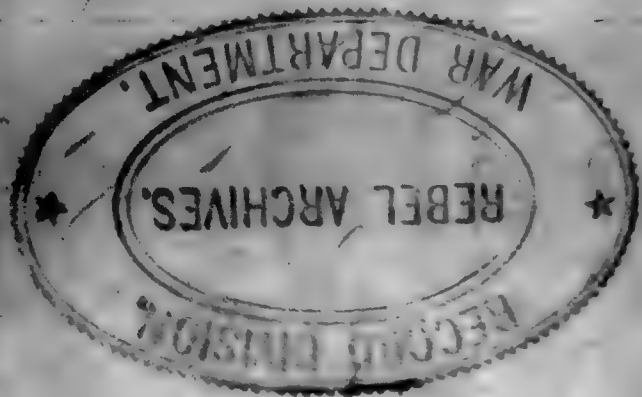
of the Capt. Geo. W. Brown

of the 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

No 5. Dec 11 1864

Jan 7 or 1865

No 3



RECEIVED

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 263

Under the provisions of an act of congress
 approved April 2^d 1863 and published to the
 Army in Genl Order No 48 A. & S. G. O.
 series of 1863, The resignation of 1st Lieut
Ino. C. Ware Co B 33^d Tex Cav is accepted
 to take effect from this date, subject to the
 approval of the President. he having been
 elected Assessor and Collector of Uvalde
 County Texas

No. 238

A. & S. Genl
Richmond
Va

By Command of
Genl. A. K. Smith
S. S. ~~Amerson~~
ut ayo ym

N^o 32

N^o 522 Abstract of 2nd 1868

B^o L. & Comp. 33rd Regt

Requisition for Storage

for 7 days 1868

Spent June 6th 1868

Voucher N^o 522.

Q. 32

Requisition for forage for horses in the service of Camp
 3^d Lt. B. Co. 33^d Regt Tex Cav. Co. D. Army for 7 days
 Commencing on the 6th of June 1863 and ending on the 12th
 of June 1863 at Fort Brown, Texas

No of Horses	No of Days	No of Teams	Daily allowance		Tot. allowance		Remarks
			Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	
6	7	84	9	0	756	—	Ca det. Service
Required							
To be supplied							

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and
 that I have used the number of horses in service for which
 forage is required and that I have not, the forage has not
 been received for any part of the time specified.

J. C. Ware 2^d
 Lt Col B 33 Texas Cav

Received at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 6th day of
 June 1863 of Capt. Cos. Hopkins Co. 2^d Lt. H's
 Co. Army four hundred and fifty six pounds of corn

in full of the above requisition

J. C. Ware 2^d
 Lt commanding
 detachment

Herewith
 I enclose
 the same
 for the
 1865
 the 19th

Respectfully forwarded
 Oct 11th /64
 Cundy Brigade
 Harpers Dist Ind Army
 H. W. Walker 12th Regt
 Inspected from record &
 attention called to
 account of Capt. Staff
 J. B. Macey,
 Major Genl
 Conf
 account in favor of
 No. 281 for pay of
 an account by inspection
 10203 H 9 20

W. 1139
Resignation
 of W. 238
 1st Lieut J. C. Ware
 of
 Co "B" 33rd Reg. Inf. Cav.
 S.O. No 5. Para II
 elected Adj. & Collector
 No 390. 7 Jan 7 - 1865
Walden County Texas

Head-Quarters
 23rd Reg 7th & 8th Reg 22nd Feb
 Respectfully transmitted to the
 H. & McCulloch Comd of Troop
 9th Ind Artillery
 - Jan 11 - 1865
 21. Col. Comd of Regt
 H. S. - Major Genl. S. C. Smith
 Mich. Artillery Comd. of 23rd Cav
 Disapproved
 20th Jan
 H. S. McCulloch
 1st Lieut S. C. Smith
 Recd at H. Q. of 3rd Cav
 Dec 18th 9th Jan 1865
 Date 11/10/64

No 2nd Dist of Tex
 Galveston Sept 2/64
 Respectfully forwarded
 to Dept No 2nd
 a. a. a. a. a.
 Brig Genl Comd of
 Dist of Tex
 7332

No. 7. M. P
 3rd Regt 13th Regt
 Respectfully returned
 to know if this officer
 was in U. S. Service
 on the 2nd of April 1863
 by order of
 Genl. Kirby Smith
 J. S. Macey
 Lieut of Regt
 Sent to Genl. Macey

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

*H. Q. - Trans. Miss. Dept.
Shreveport La. Oct. 20 '64*

Respectfully forwarded

*E. King Smith
General Comdy*



*Ha son out sidy
at home Oct 4 '64
Respectfully forwarded
and attention called
to the fact that the
Board of the Army
is the only one*

General. I respectfully tender my resignation
as 1st Lieut of Co B 33rd Texas Cavalry for the
following reasons. On the first day of August
1864 I was duly elected Assessor and Collector
of Wauke County State of Texas, a certificate
of which is herewith appended.
Camp Lee August 20th 1864
John C. Ware
1st Lieut Co B 33rd Tex Cav.

To Brig Genl.
W. R. Boggs
Chief of Staff
Texas Mil Dept.



✓ 1254
Warren, J. B.

Co. G., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Bat'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376150	20
2	6220	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Warren

Sgt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where South Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: on detached
service

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos) "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

ink mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. B. Warren

Pvt. } Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$125 00; equipments, \$40 00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

Willu Hall

Capt.

✓ 1255
Warren. J.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396018	20
2	7658	21
3	7924	22
4	8138	23
5	8403	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Pvt, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John & A. C.* _____, 1867.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When *July 30*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Hall*

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.
When *July 21*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Duff*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50*. 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies B and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____
J. H. Wilson

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Warren
Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present in L. M. V.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Warren
Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enl. M. D. Teamster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Warren

Chas. C, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Transferred to 1st Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Chas C Warren

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Harrin

Out, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Transfer I. M. S.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. S. Taylor

Copy

✓
1256
Washington. -

Co. C., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397740	20
2	7980	21
3	8178	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 2

Number of personal papers herein _____ 6

BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Washington
Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased with the 4th and
and March 3, 1863*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Washington
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*See service with 1st and 2nd
Regiments, March 22, 63.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

O. P. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

33 Cav. Texas.

Washington

Pres....., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Det. Arnold in Cotton Bureau
S. O. 146 Dist. No. 215

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 33 Cav | Texas

Washington
No 6 33 Regt in Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated 1863

By whose order 1863

Since when
Remarks: at San Antonio
detached from

Book mark:

 Capt.

Washington, D.C.
Co. C, 33, Tex. Cav.

See personal papers of

Jonathan Rogers
sergeant, Co. C, 33, Reg't Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1257
Wassenich J.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376017	20
2	44341472	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Waisnick
Pvt, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month of* _____, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *May 4* _____, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio* _____

By whom *A. P. Peltus* _____

Mustered into service:

When *Feb* _____, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio* _____

By whom *Major Duff* _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Valuation of horse, \$*250*00; equipments, \$*50*00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Peltus

(Confederate.)

26 | 33 Cav, Texas

Joseph Husseneck
Privt G. E. 33 Tex Cav.

Residence Guadalupe Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 13,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71267.

Number of rolls:

20

20

J. M. Row

Copied

Musunich, Joseph

Co. E

Reg't 24th Cav

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Specs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Sept 1850
2nd Sunday

No. 1

San Antonio Tex May 21 1865.

Joseph Wapenich 10 of E Company 303

1st Regt Inf U.S.A., residing in

Guadalupe Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

McComitt
MAJOR GENERAL U.S.A.

Geo A. Neelis

~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

Major 10 Regt Inf
Paroled at San

731
628-

1258

Wassenich Joseph

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wassenich, J.

✓ ¹²⁵⁹
Watkins, Joseph W.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341424	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | *33 Cav Texas*

Joseph M. A. Watkins

Det Co C, 33 Tex Cav.

Residence *Bexar Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 8*,

1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71227.

Number of rolls:

18

J. M. Rouer

Copied

Mathew Philip

Co. K., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Part.

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No 1658,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this.....

.....^{9th} day of ^{August} July, 1865.

Philip Watkins

Co. C. 55th Texas Cavalry

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Whiston Smith

✓ ¹²⁶⁰
Watkins, W. A.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0398109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also McFarland's Co Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
W. A. Watkins
Capt, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 1864.

Place *Dallas*

Remarks *Joined by transfer from M^o Fox-
Lander's of Cavalry, S.O. (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Capt. Companies M and I were transferred to Col. Semple's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and Capt. Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.)

W. A. Watkins

20 - 3.

30398109

.TIC

Art. Sub. List

✓ *Watson. Alf* ¹²⁶¹ *Co*

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395477	20
2	5526	21
3	5618	22
4	5690	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Alf C. Watson
Ord

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.
Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*
Texas Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *At Lilly*

Entered into service:

When *Sept 13*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *At Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Payroll from*

To what time *Enlistment*, 1862

Valuation of horse \$450.00; equipments \$ 4.000

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 3, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

ink mark:

W. Kear, Secy.
Copy

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Alf C Watson,
Priv, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *9 Sept 13*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A Lilly*.

Mustered into service:

When *9 Sept 13*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A Lilly*.

Last paid:

By whom *Paydus from Genl. Sbrl.*

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$*2000*; equipments \$*4000*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Oct 25 at Genl. Hooper's
San Antonio Texas.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1027)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

33 Cav. | Texas.

Alf. C. Watson

Col., Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time . 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent without leave since Dec 20 1862*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...

W. H. ..., Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186 ³

Enrolled: When *Sept 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Mustered into service: When *Sept 13*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lilly*

Last paid: By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 ²

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comanides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyright

✓
Watts. C

1262

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396157	20
2	6221	21
3	8258	22
4	8523	23
5	44391735	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

C. Watts

Private, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 29 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom B. Cooperwood

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

C. Watts

Priv., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 June, 1863

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$10.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Hutto
Art, Co. *I*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date _____ 186 ____
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :
Absent sick in Hospital
San Antonio.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. J. G. G. G.
Capped.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at home -
George Beertificall*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

W 336th. Texas.

Carroll Hutto
Priv. Co. G, 33rd Regt. Texas Cav.

Residence Tyler, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August 31, 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of rolls:

02

(000)

W. H. Hutto

Copyist

100

Watts, Carroll

G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Watts, C.

1364
Webb. J. - a

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50326162	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Webb

Plt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 25 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where South Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Died in Hospital
San Antonio April
24, 1863

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Overland" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. W. Webb

1565

Whehalua Ernst

A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Whehalua Ernst

1266

Wehrhaun. Ernest

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Wehrhaun. Ernest

x ¹²⁶⁷
Wehrhahue, Ernst

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394971	20
2	5061	21
3	5-143	22
4	5231	23
5	5322	24
6	5400	25
7	7657	26
8	4434/470	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Ernest Lehmann

POA } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *3 yrs. or over*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Robert [unclear]

1st, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. [unclear]*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

E. Williams

1st Lt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862

Enrolled: *Jan 4*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 4*, 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 1862*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Duff

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. Texas.

Const. Hehrman

Pvt. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862

When San Antonio

Where

By whom

Last paid: May 1862

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

E. Hartman

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* _____, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 14,* _____, 1862

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7,* _____, 1862

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *A. Macin*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Smith*

To what time *Nov 21* _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Overland" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

E. Hartman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

C. ...

Regt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age ... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1863.

Enrolled: When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Mustered into service: When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom

Last paid: By whom ...

To what time ... 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark: ...

Handwritten signature

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
E. Wheelbrauk
Priv, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 30, 1864.

Place

in the field

Remarks:

Disch & Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Braxvidor's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Dwyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

W | *33. Cav Texas*

Ernst Heckerhagen

Det Co U.S. Texas (Conf)

Residence *San Antonio Tex*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 15*,
1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

Signs Roll of
Ernst Heckerhagen

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. 712307.

Number of rolls:

20

G. M. Lane

Copies

(667)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 33 Cav | Texas

Rehoboth

Co B Co A 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863

By whose order

Since when Srvt 1863

Remarks: Sick at San Antonio

Book mark:

96 3/4

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 55 Cur Tex

*Ernest Newholm
Fort Co S 33 Regt Tex Cav*

Appears on a

List

of patients

in **General Hospital,**
at **San Antonio, Texas.**

List dated

Nov 15, 1863.

Where sick *Hospital*

Remarks: *Left Lance Det 1
1863*

Book mark:

G. Wilson

St. George's
Providence May 1864

Am. Staff -
Co. C. 1st Regt.

Enclosure Cont. of dis. in
Case of Pvt. Richard. [unclear]
Co. A. 23d Tex. Inf.

MISSION,

St. George's
Tex.

Hope to see you
Berkham May 1865

God

Enclosed please the honor of transmission
Certificate of disability in case of John & W. W. W. Co. W.
Berkham - discharged

I am P. S. W. W.
Yours Obedt
J. W. W. W.
P. S. W. W.

W. W. W. W.,
Hope to see you at the
Berkham

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Ernest Wehrhoken

Co. A

Duff's Regt of Tex. Cav.

Approved

J. J. Gaensler

Dispt. Genl. of Tex.

*has reviewed my case
and has got 25000*

*I discharge him
in accordance with
regulations and
By *3174* *Commander**

Revised (A & I G. O. 1882)



RECORDS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE

Wernher, Ernst

Co. A 33 Reg. Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Charles Nicholas
29th Oct (1841)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 25 1865.

Ensign Nicholas ... of ... Company: ...

Regiment ... C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. B. CANBY U.S.A.

John A. Miller

~~...~~

Very Hon. and Respect. Marshal General

May 10th 1865
Paroling Office

729

623

1268

Kehrlahue Ernst

A., **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(**Duff's Partisan Rangers.**)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Sled with

Kehrlahue Ernst

✓
1269
Weidner. L

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396019	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Bidner
Private

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sick & furl*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *any* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. B. Bidner*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *On extra duty in the
Q. M. Division*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Gavard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. Bunch

Copy

1270
Weigel -

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57397788	20
2	8020	21
3	8231	22
4	8480	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Regt *Keigle*, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With 2 Co. sent at San Antonio

The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (Co) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. D. Sanford

A

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reigel

Post . . . , Co *E* , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station . . .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . . .

. 186 .

Place . . .

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Det. service; with Lt. Sued
March 30/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

33 Cav. | Texas.

Meigal

Ans, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with 1st. line
March 36*

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Duff | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Duff, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. Service, Detg. Sgt. Major
San Antonio.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanago's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. Service

✓ 1271
Weigle Ernest

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396152	20
2	6222	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

E. Weigle

Pvt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom D. Hummel

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$30 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark:

W. Hummel

Copyist

(Confederate)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Wright

Pvt., } Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863

Where California

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$30⁰⁰

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: -----

W. M. M. M.

Captain

Heir James

Co. *A.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Pat.

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

State of Texas
County of Bexar

Wit

James

Filed for A. 33^{cs}

Texas County

AMNESTY OATH.

1863

I, *Henry*

do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in no manner aid, abet, or support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves. So help me God!

Henry

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this *17* day of *December* 1863.

Major John
Major John *Volunteer* Infantry, and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas.

John Henry

1824

State of Texas
County of Bexar

Miss _____
James _____

Price Co. 4. 83¢
Texas County

AMNESTY OATH.

— 000 —

I *James Hill* do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner defend and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves. So help me God!

James Hill

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this _____ day of _____ 1865.

J. M. [Signature]

Major 15th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and Provost-Marshal, Central District of Texas.

This is it" signed by J. M. [Signature]

* 1272
Weitz

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397684	20
2	7217	21
3	8133	22
4	8299	23
5	44342031	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Meitz

Prot, *Col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See water in book

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (its) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wertz

Pres, *Co B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Transferred to G.A.C.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Combes's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

24

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Put *Col B* *Weitz*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

December 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

33 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. Smith
Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Company in detail

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

336ar M 401

Antoine Metz
Pot Co B 33 Texas Cav

Residence Comal Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 13,
1865.*

Roll dated 10th 1865

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. -R. & P. 713887.

Number of men:

36
(36)

A Farley

Witz, Anton

Reg't, Co B

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

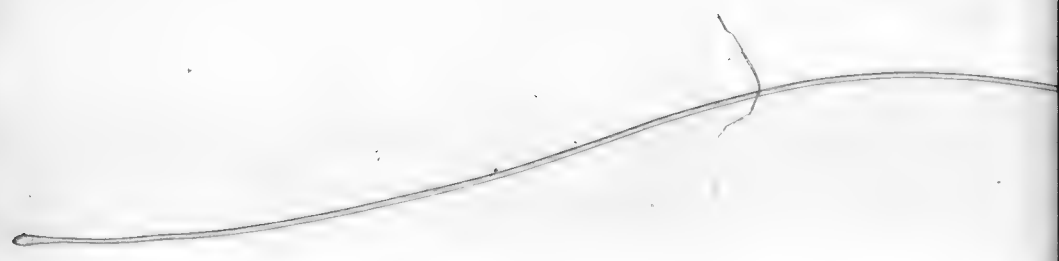
1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Arrestment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Anton Ueta
33 Feb (1977)



No. 1

New Orleans, La. June 15 1865.

Arthur ... of ... Company ...

Regiment ... C. S. A., residing in

... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ... GANBY, U. S. A.

...

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865

1184

1273
West. A. J.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397464	20
2	7558	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. West

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co., attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 18 Oct 1862.

Enrolled: When March 24 1862.

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. J. Shea

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00; equipments, \$ 25 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. Texas.

O. G. West

Svc. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. C. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Vicent Beaumont

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to hunt
horses destroyed from
company

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comanche's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

mark:

W. Mulhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 33 Bar | 1st

Must

Co. B. K. 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated
List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order _____
Since when Sept 27, 1863.

Remarks: without leave

Book mark: G. B. Mark

Nest. Jack
Bot. Co. N. 33 7/4 car.

see P. P.

Mr Robertson

West - Jack

Co. K. 33rd ^{regt} T.C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1734 page -----

For rough

Dated - Feb. 11, 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE).

A. J. Test,

Pvt 35rd Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

✓
1274
West. John.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n. Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395944	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK NAME:

See also 3 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. | Texas.

John West
Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:
When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co E
3 July to Co D 33 Reg. Cav. - 50 to -

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

4677

1275

Westerman. -

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398527	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. M. Sherman
Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Feb. 13 & 14th
Sub Dept

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Smother's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

1276
Westfalen, Edgar

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396020	20
2	8238	21
3	8491	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

E. Keetham

Private, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Plehner*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

G. French

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W

Must Allen

Priv, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

100 Sick Gen. Hospital Bonham

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

West Hill
Co, Co *...*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...
...

The 33^d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Parasol Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Copy

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

File **W 258**
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Edgar Westfall
Private Co. B
39th Regt of Mass. Infantry

Richard Appove
E. P. Massie Major

Ady Wright Hospitals

Ady on Duty at
Anderson Oct. 27/64
Discharge him

By Command
of Richard H. Walker
8563 S. Surgeon
A. D. S.

Way Gen. Comd.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edgar Westfall of Captain Wm. H. Gagley's Company (E) of the Thirty Third Regiment of Confederate States Texas Cavalry was enlisted by Major James Huft of the Battalion Regiment of Partizan Rangers at San Antonio Tex on the first day of November 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Texas in the State of Prussia, is forty five years of age, five feet eleven inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days.

Private Westfall has not been on duty since the 1st April and whilst the command was on the march from Texana to Bonham he was not able to ride any horse back caused from severe pain in his breast.

STATION: Camp Lee Texas.

DATE: August 12th 1864.

Wm. H. Gagley, 20th Lt. COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private Westfall

of Captain Wm. H. Gagley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Wound upon the lower portion of the sternum - the ulcer large and increasing - softening and distending the vertebrae of ribs with consequent prostration from pain and the ravages of the disease is rapidly declining and we earnestly recommend his Discharge from the Service.

A. H. Key, Surgeon, P. & S. Med. Examining Board.

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of August 1864 at

Wm. H. Gagley, COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.- While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.- The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - Burney County - Kendall State - Texas (DUPLICATE.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

(101 21)
Edgar Westfall
Private Co. E.
33rd Reg't of Texas leave by

Discharge approved
E. L. Mooney
Army Hospital

At the Dist. of Tex.
Anderson, Oct 27/81
Discharge him

By Command of
Major Genl. S. D. Yancy
S. D. Yancy
A. S. G.

Received A. & I. G. Office

185



OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edgar Westfallen of Captain Wm. H. Gayles
Company (E) of the thirty third Regiment of Confed-
erate States Texas Cavalry was enlisted by Major James Duff
of the Battalion Regiment of Parham's Range at San Antonio Tex
on the first day of November 1862, to serve three
years; he was born in Texas in the State of Prussia, is
forty five years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark
complexion, hazel eye

Harmer During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Private Westfallen has not on duty since the 1st of April and
whilst the command was on march from Texas to Bonham
he was not able to ride horseback cause from a severe pain
in his breast
STATION: Camp Lewis Texas Wm. L. Franks
2nd Lt. COMMANDING COMPANY.

DATE: August 12th 1864

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private Westfallen
of Captain Wm. H. Gayles Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1101, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Cancer upon the

lower portion of the sternum - the ulcer large, and increasing - softening and disintegrating
portions of the ribs, with consequent prostration, from pain and the ravages of the disease, he is
officially declining and he is actually
recommenced his discharge from the service

J. P. Hay Surgeon Lt Col.
Med. Examining Board

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of August 1864 at San Antonio Tex

Wm. H. Gayles
COMMANDING THE REGT

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Burney County— Russell State— Texas

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 1277
Neston, John

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395852	20
2	5940	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. | Texas.

John Weston
Col

Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7th, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thos Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where Camp Verde

By whom A. M. J.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Combes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

9 C. West

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Geo Weston
Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863

Where *Red Grandy Station*

By whom *John Lamb*

Mustered into service:

When *June 24*, 1863

Where *Camp Belvoir*

By whom *John Lamb*

last paid:

By whom *John Lamb*

To what time *May 1*, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25*.

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyright

1278
Winston Mc

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395853	29
2	5947	30
3	7779	31
4	8402	32
5	44341906	33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm *Newton*
St ---, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21st* _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan* _____, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *John Rabb*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24* _____, 1863.

Where *Camp Co. 33rd*

By whom *A. T. [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Wm Newton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Mc *Winton*

Priv, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *His Grandfather's*

By whom *Thos. Ruff*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 186

Where *Camp Murrell*

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

Last paid: *Ed. Kelly*

By whom

To what time *May*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *137*; equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks *about on side for
Cough*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

G. W. [unclear]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Weston
Put, *col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ..., Co. *...*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

...

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. H. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

77 | 33-6ar | Texas

M. Weston

Plt Co D 33 Tex Cav

Residence ... Here in Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 7,
1865.*

Roll dated ... 1st dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 712207.

Number of roll:

23

(11)

A. F. ...
Official

Weston, M.

Co. D

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Admission Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
.....

N. Carter
93-1st (P. 1)

No. 1

Dear Captain's Order 8 1865.

Wm. Lester of *Co* Company: *155*
Regiment C. S. A., residing in

1st Regt having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. Gandy
MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

John H. Miller
~~.....~~

~~Chief of Staff and Adjutant General~~

May 10 1865
Wm. Gandy

105-9

1279

Wetz, Antone

B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wetz -

1280
Weyman, J. B.

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396091	20
2	6163	21
3	8549	22
4	8084	23
5	8377	24
6	4881	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Weyman +

Capt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 186 .

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$150⁷⁵ 100; equipments, \$60 100

Remarks:

+ signs roll as Comdg
the company

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senses' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: _____

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Weyman

Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

31 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 186

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$375; equipments, \$60.00

Remarks

+ signs Roll as comdr
the company and as
muster officer

*This company was also known as Company G, 2d Regiment
Texas Cavalry
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Escobedo's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Weyman

Capt., Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Samavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (M) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

W. Mulhale

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Heyman

Co. G, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Brandy Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st; Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Serrano's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. G. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Heyman
Capt., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station
Remarks: *Comd'g Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (over) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate)

M | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

J. B. Heyman

Capt, Co. *G*, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a
Roster
of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated
Victoria, Texas, 186*4*.

Date of election
or appointment } *1863*, 186*3*.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 33 Cav Regt

J. B. Neyman
Capt Cavalry

Appears on a Monthly and Daily

Report

of Officers on duty, on detached duty and casually
at the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks.

On duty with
his company

Miscellaneous File No. 338.

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 33 Cav Reg

F. B. Neyman
Capt Cavalry

appears on a Monthly and Daily

Report

Officers on duty, on detached duty and casualty
at the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks:

On duty with
his company

Miscellaneous File No. 338.

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 33 Cav Tex

A. B. Neuman

Sept Co G 33 Regt J. Landry

appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of *Apr*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: *Commanding company*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 341.

J. Steason

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y

33

T.C.

J.B. Weyman

Capt. Co. G. 38th T.C.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \$ or , 186 3.

Date of issue... Sept 30 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

576

J. Weyman

Voucher

Capt J. B. Chapman

Receipt

18 May 1868.

33 Tex Cav

Received at San Antonio Texas (May 18th
1863. of Capt. Wm Prescott Asst. Gr. Mas. i.e.c.

For 6 yds Grey Cloth at 9.00 54.00

In which I have paid to the said Captain
Wm Prescott the cost price at San Antonio Texas
Fifty four Dollars.
(Signed Duplicate) J. B. Myman Capt
Comd Co B 33^d T.C.

Voucher No. 87

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

S B Myman

Captain

C. S.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. H. Wigman* Capt Com. '53 '73 Regt. Texas Cavalry (S. V.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself.....	<i>1st May 1863</i>	<i>31st May 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>-</i>	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 140</i>	<i>-</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. Harrison* and to the *30* day of *April* 1863

W. W.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Thompson Harrison a. c. m. Genl* this *31* day of *May* 18*63*, the sum of *one hundred and forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 140*

Forage.....

Amount, *\$ 140.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. H. Wigman Capt
Company '53 '73 Regt Texas Cavalry

No. 40.

¹⁸⁷⁷
No. 5.....ABSTRACT X.....Qr. 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt J. B. Weyman
Co. B # 33, 1st Reg. Cav.

Received at 28-13

Special Requisition,

- For
- 12 Indian Hats
 - 400000 Four pair Shoes
 - 6 Six Shirts
 - 28 Six pair Drawers
 - 6 Six " Doaks
 - 14 Four Blankets
 - 24 Fourteen Blankets

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The public service is rendered so by the following circumstances:
 The above articles not having been drawn

J. W. Hyman Capt U.S.A. Co "332" Y.C.

articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the

J. P. Dickerson
 Robert Commanding.

Received of J. W. Hyman Capt U.S.A. Co "332" Y.C. the 28th of Oct 1863
 of J. P. Dickerson Robert Commanding Quartermaster C. S. Army, 12th Regt
 of J. W. Hyman Capt U.S.A. Co "332" Y.C. the 28th of Oct 1863
 of J. P. Dickerson Robert Commanding Quartermaster C. S. Army, 12th Regt

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED PUBLICATION)

J. W. Hyman Capt
 Co "332" Y.C.

Voucher No. 166.....

Paid the 31 day of June 1863

J. B. Heyman

Captain

C. S.

From the 31st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of June 1863

Pay.....\$ 140

Forge.....

Amount...\$ 140

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt D. H. Thompson

1863

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	May 31 st 63	June 30 th 63	1	-	140	-	140	-	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 140 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Thompson

Harrison (Capt D. H. Thompson)

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson

this 30th day of June 1863, the sum of one hundred & forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140
 Forage.....
 Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicate)

and to the 30th day of June 1863
 Capt D. H. Thompson
 1863

Voucher No. 1
Capt J. W. Maynard
Receipt for
7th April 1813.

Duff's Batt

Tex

Received at San Antonio, Texas April 7th
 1863, of Capt. Wm. Prescott assy. Master. U.S.

1	Stat		600
1	m Shoes		600
Total			1200

for which I have paid to the said
 Capt. Wm. Prescott the cost price at San
 Antonio Texas Dollars
 J. B. Hoffman Capt
 Comd'g Supp Bat 1st

(Signed & Dupl. at San Antonio)

Voucher No 30. 2^d Apr 1863

Capt J. B. Weyman

18th of May 1863.

33 Texas Cav

Received at Sawtutano Texas May 18th 1863,
 of Capt Wm Prescott, asst. Quartermaster P.A.C.S. the
 following articles of clothing &c.

		Qty:	
62	Hats		good
20	Jackets		"
20	pair Cotton Drawers		"
20	(Twenty) Trowsers (Twenty)		"
20	Cotton Shirts		"
20	Blankets		"
50	Plain Stockings		"
62	Letters		"
60	Tin Canteens		"
20	pair Boots,		"
1	Trumpet		"

(Signed Duplicates)
 J. B. Hyman Capt
 Com. Co 933^d Y. C.

oucher N^o 23. 1st Cr. 1863.

Clothing & Equipage

Capt. J. B. Heyman

Co "G" 1st Heavy Battalion

Received at San Antonio Texas, March 2nd 1863.
 of Capt. Wm Prescott Asst. Com. Mas. V.A.C.S. the following
 articles of Clothing & Camp Equipage

No.

			Food
12		Mats	
64		Very best blankets	
64	prs	" " " " " "	"
64	"	Blankets	"
64		Woolen shirts	"
64		Shirts	"
64	prs	Woolens	"
6		Camp kettles	"
12		Miss Pans	"
12		Common tents	"
12	sets	" " poles	"
4		Blanket straps	"

(Signed) (Official)
 J. B. Myman
 Capt. Co. B. 5th Regt. Art.
 J. B.

Voucher No. 13. 2^d Apr 1863

Capt J. D. Meyman
~~Duff's 7th Regt~~

24. April 1863

Received at San Antonio Texas April 21st 1843,
of Capt. Wm. Prescott, Asst. Quar. Master P. A. C. S.
the following articles of Camp & Garrison Equipage.
Viz:

1.	Sibley Tent	Good
1.	Set Sibley Tent Poles,	"

(Signed Duplicate.)
S. B. Heyman Capt
Comd Co 3rd Supps Regt P. A. C.

Voucher No. 53

Paid the 4th day of May 1868

S. B. Heyman
Captain

C. S.

From the 31 day of March 1868

To the 3 day of April 1868

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. A. B. Heyman

D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	Mar. 31 st	Apr. 30 th	1		140		140		
For Myself.....	1863	1863							
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
									\$ 140

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. Miller

and to the 31st day of March 1863.

Quartermaster

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt Thompson Harrison 62nd

this 4th day of May 1863, the sum of

one hundred & forty

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 140.

A. B. Heyman Capt
Com Co 3rd Buffs Bat. P.V.

✓ 1251
Wheat Rebt. S

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0398534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

Heat

Ans, *Co C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were organized about July, 1863.

Qu T Taylor

Qu T Taylor

18
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Robert S. Went
a Private Co. H
23 Reg't of 9th

Because of (three counts per 101, p. 240, and directions on form 101, and p. 272, and 101)

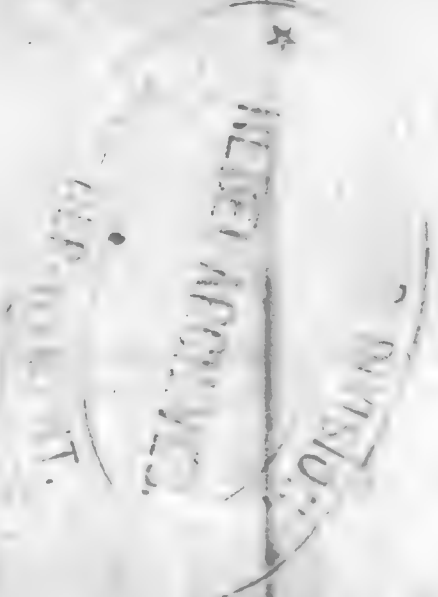
Ad. Gen. 3^d
Texas Ca.
Nov 3rd

Approved &
Respectfully for
J. H. Roberts
Capt. Comd'g

Approved & respected
for the 24th Reg't
of the 9th Cal. Inf.
I H. J. [unclear]

Received A. S. J. G. Office
186
See Mr. Alexander

Had my last injury
at Fort Sumner June 10 1864
To be discharged
By order of the Surgeon
Wm. Bell
Surgeon



UNITED STATES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert S. Wheat of Captain C. L. Dillahunty's Company (H) of the Thirty-third (33rd) Regiment of Confederate States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. C. L. Dillahunty of the Thirty-third (33rd) Regiment of Cavalry at Ft. Pleasant, Texas on the thirtieth (30th) day of June 1864, to serve for the war years; he was born in Limestone County in the State of Alabama forty-six (46) years of age, five (5) feet one (1) inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty (60) days. That said man had been diseased for several years previous to his enlistment.

STATION: Camp Base Indian Territory DATE: October 26th 1864

Capt. C. L. Dillahunty COMMANDING COMPANY.

Nation: Spencer First Hospital Oct 13th 1864

We hereby certify that we have carefully examined private Robert S. Wheat of Capt. Dillahunty's Co (H) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of organic disease of the heart as evidenced by a continuous pain in the cardiac region extending per se to the epigastrium and upwards between the shoulders great dyspnoea on moderate or moderate physical exertion with a notable increase of the heart's action by which he is incapacitated from performing any kind of military duty and we therefore recommend that he be discharged from the Army.

Examining Board J. W. A. Gopher M.D. Surgeon in Charge of Hospital J. P. Evans Surgeon P.A.C.S. Medical Inspector 2nd. Lieut. Ser.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of November 1864, at Camp Base Indian Territory

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

1861
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Robert S. [unclear]
33rd Reg't of [unclear]
Cavalry

Ad. [unclear] 33rd I.C.
[unclear] 8th 1864

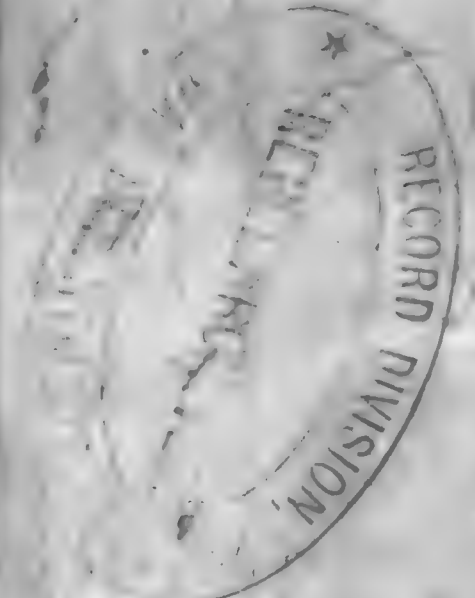
Approved
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Robinson
Capt. Army 33rd I.C.

I have respectfully
forwarded the enclosed to
be better than the
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Approved [unclear] [unclear]
Nov 6th 1864
Received A. & I. G. Office [unclear]



The Insult made
[unclear] [unclear]
To be discharged
By order [unclear]
M. J. Bell
[unclear]



CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert S. Wheat of Captain *C. S. Dillahunty*
Company (I-7) of the *thirty third (33rd)* Regiment of Confed-
erate States Cavalry, P.A. was enlisted by *Capt. C. S. Dillahunty*
thirty third (33rd) Regiment of Cavalry at *W. P. ...*
thirtieth (30th) day of *June* 1864, to serve *thirty*
was born in *Linn County, Ga.* the State of *Georgia*
age, *31*

eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer
During the last two months said soldier has been
unable for duty *Sixty (60)* days.

STATION: *Camp ...* *C. S. Dillahunty Capt*
DATE: *October 24th 1864* COMMANDING COMPANY

certify that we have carefully examined Private Robert
Wheat of Capt. Dillahunty's Co. 33rd and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of organic disease of the heart as evidenced by a continuous
pain in the cardiac region extending on expiration to the
xiphisternum and upwards between the shoulders great
opium exasperate physical exertion with a notable
increase of the heart's action by which he is incapacitated
from performing any kind of military duty and we therefore
recommend that he be discharged from the Army

Examined by Board } *W. A. Gotcher acty Surgeon*
in charge of Hospital
D. P. Evans, Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Inspector Det. S. & L.

DISCHARGED, this *18th* day of *November* 1864, at *Camp ...*
James ... COMMANDING THE ...

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County—
(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 1252
Wheeler, P. H.

Co. C., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395769	20
2	7765	21
3	7920	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
P. H. Wheeler

Det., Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

years.

appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

McIntire, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Oct 24

1862

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Capt Robison

Entered into service:

When

Nov 22

1862

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Ed Perkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Kelly

To what time

Feb 29

1863

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$30 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. Wheeler

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Wheeler

Out, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeons Certificate.

This 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comvider's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Q. T. Taylor

Capt.

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Wheeler
Chas. B., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeon's certificate.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies ti and l were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 1 33 Cav 1200

Whelan

Pt 626 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28

1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 23

1863.

Remarks:

Sick

In line of duty at Victoria

Book mark:

G. W. W.

Copied

1562

Whelshue, E

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Whelshue, Ernst

1284

Whebrahue. E

No. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Whebrahue. Ernst

1255
White. E. G

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50398353	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

33 Cav. Texas.

E. S. White
Supt., Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864.

Place *Fort Fisher*

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1, 1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Cavalry Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Davis

✓ ¹²⁵⁶
White, J. M.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395772	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 15

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John White

Sgt., Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled: When Dec 20, 1862.

Where Travis co, Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Dec 20, 1862.

Where Travis co

By whom Capt Robinson

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 10. 1863
Reported on last muster roll
as absent without leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (My Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank: _____

W. H. White

1287
White, W. J.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

G. T. White

Lieut., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This list (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Payson Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Both Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (20) Company I was ordered absent July, 1863.

✓ Whitley, Hiram ¹⁸⁶⁸

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395479	20
2	5548	21
3	5622	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Hiram Whitley.

Cpt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*

Texas *Oct 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16, 1862*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 20, 1862*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 20, 1862*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$*25.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Block mark:

W. Starwood

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Hiram Whiting,

1st, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Kelly*.

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Kelly*.

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$ *20* 00; equipments \$ *40* 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

N.

33 Cav. Texas.

Kiram Whitley

1st Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Sept 20*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon
Certificate of Ordinary
Disability*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1862, called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kearney

1284

Whitley, J. G.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395478	20
2	5547	20
3	5679	20
4	5691	20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Jeff Whitley,
Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter,*
Texas

Muster-in to date

Oct 16, 1862
Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 15, 1862

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

Lt Lilly,

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 15, 1862

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment, 1862

Valuation of horse $\$25.00$; equipments $\$50.00$

Remarks: *1 Navy Pistol \$80.00*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Jeff Whitley,
Col.

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 16 to 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Sept 15*, 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *Lt Liley*.

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 15*, 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *Lt Liley*.

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Adjutant*.
To what time 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$*225* 00; equipments \$*50* 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copy

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Jeff. Whitley
Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 15*, 186
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *St Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 15*, 186
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Enlistmt.*, 186
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*25* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. R. Scott,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Jeff Whitley,
Capt

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mchs & Apr* 186^{*3*}

Enrolled:

When *Sept 15* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 15* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31* 186^{*2*}

Valuation of horse, *\$75.00*; equipments, *\$50.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about date, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

✓ 1290
Whitley, Uriah

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396085	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

H

33 Cav. | Texas.

Ernie H. H. H.

Det. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mt. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 - 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Campana*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Campana*

By whom *Ernie H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*150*; equipments, \$*20*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and F were assigned about July, 1863.

Hunt mark: _____

G. P. French

Captain

W

(CONFEDERATE)

33 Cav

Tex

U. Whitley

Pvt Co # 33 T I Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 & 2 pr

, 186

Date of issue

pr

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

1291

Whitton, B. M.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50386083	2
2	7819	3
3	5046	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

B. G. ...

Pat { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vola.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100; equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F. 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Comstock's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d)
Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark: _____
J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W.

Whitton 2nd

Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Whitton
or sent Hospital*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parker's Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

N

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Whitten

Pres, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Spending a night in Gen. Hood's
Hospital at Benton.*

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parousan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W

33 Car

Tex

B. Whitton

..... Pvt. Co. F. 33 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Jr

....., 186

Date of issue Apr , 1863.

Signature B. M. Whitton

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

1292
Whitton. Jk

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. T. Davis
} Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 1863*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *July 1863*, 1863.

Where *Campana*

By whom *H. T. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1863*, 1863.

Where *Campana*

By whom *H. T. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brannan's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: _____

H. T. Davis

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 38 Bar | Texas

Whitton

Robert 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order
Since when Dec 5, 1863.

Remarks: Sick
In Genl Hospital at
Victoria

Book mark:

90111

Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE)

33 *bar*

Tex

W

W. Whitton

Pvt. Co. & 33 Tex Cav.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 & 2 Dr., 186

Date of issue Apr., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

1593
Wilcox.

Co. 7, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397808	28
2	8040	29
3	8249	30
4	8495	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 10
Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Wilcox
Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 18*64*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service with Lewis's Battery

The 33^d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capped

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A

Wilcox

Out

Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. since Wilcox's Battery

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Nixon

Pat, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not wired with Quar's
Battery 9 July 27/64*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

VI

33 Cav. Texas.

Allen

Allen, Co. *L*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det service Green Creek
Battalion*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (34) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. D. Taylor

1290
Wilcox, James

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395480	20
2	5549	21
3	5620	22
4	5692	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

James Wilcox

Bot, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*

Texas *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment*, 186

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

33 Cav. Texas.

James McCoy,
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 16 to 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from cert amt,*

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$*250* 00; equipments \$*75* 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Ker. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

24

33 Cav. Texas.

James Wilcox,

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
Nov 20, 1862, at San Antonio,
San Antonio.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

M (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

James Wilcox
Capt. Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mebr Apr*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio?*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Duff*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, *000.00*; equipments, \$ *50.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 5, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Ross Scott
Capt.

✓ 1595
Wiley. J. G.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375481	20
2	5550	21
3	5621	22
4	5693	23
5	8175	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12
Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Wiley,

Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

..... years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter,*

Texas *Oct 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16, 1862*

enrolled:

When *Oct 1, 1862*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1, 1862*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Kear, Capt

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Wiley,

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1st & 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1 186*2*

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 1 186*2*

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

Pay department

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$*5* 100; equipments \$*40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Seal

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Wiley,

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enrolled: _____, 1862
When Oct

Where San Antonio

By whom St. Sully

Mustered into service: _____, 1862

When Oct

Where San Antonio

By whom St. Sully

Last paid: _____, 1862
By whom Pay adv from Ex. Admt.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks _____

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Wiley
Co. B,

Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Apr* 1863

Enrolled:
When

Oct 1 186
San Antonio

Where
By whom

St Lilly

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 186
Where *San Antonio*

By whom

St Lilly

Last paid:
By whom

Capt Harrison
Nov 31 1867

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Beaverton, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. K. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Wiley

Co B, 33 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick. Gen. Hospital
Bonham*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, Llanas videt Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 33 Cav | Tex

Wiley

Pt-603 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28 1863.

By whose order Col Jas Duff

Since when 1863

Remarks: on special duty to notify S.O. re a Regt 2d Brig 1 Div Detached Service

Book mark:

Wiley

Copies.

✓ 1596
Wilkerson, R

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397469	20
2	7564	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. | Texas.

R. Willerson

Sgt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 1861, 1861.

Enrolled: When March 24 1861

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. C. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$10 00; equipments, \$15 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry

The 1st Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (2nd) called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

Copied

(Confederate.)

W | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

R. Willerson

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esparanza

By whom Wm. G. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Yimm Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: -----

W. Mulhall

Copyright

(1863)

1297
Wilkerson, R. D.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

R. D. Wilkerson

Priv., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 25 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Leguange

By whom Jones

Mustered into service:

When March 10, 1863

Where S. Antonio

By whom Weyman

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: Discharged by medical board April 25, 1863

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark:

W. H. Hall



FOR THE

ICE

TO ALL WHO

KNOW US

of the
Company
who was exhibited to
thousand eight hundred and thirty
is hereby

Army of the United States.

of the
of the

of the
of the
of the
of the

of the
of the
of the
of the

of the
of the
of the
of the

of the
of the
of the
of the

of the
of the
of the
of the

Receipt No 115

Paid the 26th day of May 63

To R D Wilkinson

Discharged Soldier Co S

from the 10 day of March 63

To the 25 day of April 63

Am^t \$52.82

—————

Co. G 33 Texas Cav

R D Wilkinson

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Robert J. Wilkinson
 a Private of Captain L. B. Myman Company (8) of the

5th Regt of Artillery Alabama, born in _____
 in the State of Alabama, aged 35 years, five feet
9 1/2 inches high, Ruddy complexion, Blue eyes, and by occupation

a Physician was enlisted by V. N. Jones
 at Lafayette, on the 15th day of December 1862

to serve during the War and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Chronic Rheumatism & Pulmonary Tuberculosis

The said Robert J. Wilkinson was last paid by has never been paid
 to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him for use of Horse for one hundred and thirty five days (132)
at 40 per day, the place of discharge, to
 the place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him ~~eighteen dollars~~
 He is indebted to the Confederate States eighteen 3/100 Dollars
 on account of exp. drawn in Clothing
 Given in duplicate at San Antonio, this 25th day of April 1863

L. B. Myman Capt.
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from <u>10</u> of <u>March</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>20</u> of <u>April</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>1</u> months and <u>16</u> days, at <u>12</u> Dollars per month,	18 40
For pay for traveling from <u>Use of Horse 132 days at 40 per day</u> , being _____ miles, at _____	52 80
Amount,	71 20
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	18 38
Balance paid,	52 82

Received of Cap. Thompson Hammon C. S. Army, this 26 day of May 1863, Eighty two Dollars and 82 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) R. J. Wilkinson

WITNESS: L. B. Myman Capt.
Com. Co. "G" 33rd I.C.

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, endorsed by a Quartermaster. If it is not so endorsed, it must be, on the back, endorsed by a Quartermaster. If it is not so endorsed, it must be, on the back, endorsed by a Quartermaster.

✓ 1946
Milkerson, W

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0397468	20
2	7563	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Reg't. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Wilkerson

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled: March 24 _____, 1862.

When _____
Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 _____, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. C. Shea

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 00; equipments, \$ 25 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

W 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Wilkerson

Priv. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. J. A. Shea

Period for 3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom Sicut Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark

W. H. Hall

• app'd.

1299
Williams -

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298256	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williams

Out, Co. *1*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick before read
at home*

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (see) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (see) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

1300
Williams, B. J.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

B. T. Williams

Plt, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 25*, 1864.

Place

Remarks: *Deserted while hrs. sick.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Nathan Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (H) and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. T. Williams

1901 *
Williams. H

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395402	20
2	2710	21
3	8151	22
4	8421	23
5	44341921	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar. 28th 1863.

Enrolled: *Mar. 1st* 1863.

When

Where

By whom

*Brownsville
Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar. 12th* 1863.

Where

By whom

*Brownsville
Capt. Taylor*

Last paid: *Five dollars*

By whom *Capt. Taylor* 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

L. Williams

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williams

But, Co *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut Rich Geo. Koyse
Columbus

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Sananton" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

3:3 Cav. | Texas.

W

Williams

Out, Col. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service in A. Genl. Office
Bonham

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williams

Capt., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Det service U. S. Office North
Sub. Dist.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

11 | 33 | Tex

Henry Williams

1st Co. 33 Tex

Residence Crownsville Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 8
1865.*

Roll dated _____ 1st dated _____

Remarks: _____

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71207.

Number of rolls:

33

(11)

A Farley Coyd.

Williams, Henry

Regt, Co. A

33 Regt Ex car

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Henry Williams
33rd St. Cal.

1
2
3

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. 8 1865

Henry Williams Co. of A
Regiment 1st Regt. Cal.

Company 1st

C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex.

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. H. T. S. T.

1074

John P. Davis

Reg. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865

San Antonio Tex.

1302
Williams, H.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398360	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Williams

Put, *Co. I*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July*, 1864.

Place *camp*

Remarks: *July 4, 1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. Williams

1303

Williams, Henry

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Williams, H.

✓ 1904
Williams, J. H.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396021	20
2	7787	21
3	8019	22
4	8230	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | TEXAS.

J. H. Williams
Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *A. C. R. H.*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When _____

Where *San Antonio*

By whom _____

Mustered into service:
When _____

Where *San Antonio*

By whom _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____ 1863

Valuation of horse, *\$2500*; equipments, *\$25 100*

Remarks: *On detached service to Eagle Pass since March 3/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sisson's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Williams
Pvt, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withd. & died at Camp
Bastrop*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. T. Taylor

Copy

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williams

Capt ~~*Co*~~, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with Lt. Sneed
March 30/63.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Williams

Capt, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See service in Co. H. 3rd
March 31/64*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Q. G. Taylor

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 33 Cav | 2

Williams

Ct 68 E 33 Reg 2d Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 25 1863

By whose order Thos Dickerson

Since when 1863

Remarks: at San Antonio with Lt. Spence Detached since

Book mark:

G B mark

1305
Williams, R. H.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394973	20
2	5062	21
3	5744	22
4	5232	23
5	5329	24
6	5401	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Williams

Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

May 7, 1862.

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *Apr. 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$*150* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks: *Proc. 1st. sh. 75.00.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

H. A. Williams

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R. H. Williams

Wt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 7 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom A. Martin

Term of enlistment 24 m. or 1 year

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: See one dol. for no. for use of wounds.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sannes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R. S. Williams

Ret. Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. A. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *...*

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

R. S. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

33 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Williams

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 4 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Martin

Last paid:

By whom

May Winter

To what time

(Aug '61) 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (Sanviden) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

Priv.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Williams

Regt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____
Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____
May 4

Where _____
San Antonio

By whom _____
Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.

When _____
May 7

Where _____
San Antonio

By whom _____
J. Martin

Last paid: _____
May 1862

By whom _____, 1862.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks: *On leave for 14 days
from Dec. 20, '62.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

R. L. Williams

Bot. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4th*....., 1863.

Enrolled: *May 4th*....., 1862.

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *abt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4th*....., 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *San Antonio*

Last paid: *abt. Taylor*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*....., 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark: *(0)*

J. Bay

Capt.

Robt. H Williams

A. S. S. Cas 2

Petition of
R. H. Williams
for discharge

Nov 16 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl Bee, with the
recommendation that
the prayer of the petition
be granted - the facts
being to my knowledge
as represented

James Duff,
Capt. 1st Regt.

Company No 19
10th Me. I. L.

Approved, recommended
and respectfully forwarded
with the order of Genl Bee,
James H. Duff



The State of Texas

To Brig Gen. W. P. Bee commanding Sub.
Military Dist. of the Rio Grande.

Your petitioner Robert W. Williams respectfully represents that he is a native of Great Britain, and never became a citizen of the United States, nor of the Confederate States, though he has taken the oath of allegiance to the latter; that he is a resident of This county, in said State, which is an extreme frontier county and subject to incursions by Indians; that your petitioner owns in said county about twenty-five hundred head of cattle; that about the twentieth of May 1862, he joined Captain James Duffie's company of Partisan Rangers, now Partisan Rangers and employed one John Thompson, a subject of Great Britain, to take care of and manage the said cattle; that the time of the employment of the said Thompson will expire in December 1862, and he positively refuses to prolong the time; that since the enlistment of your petitioner two men have been killed in the neighborhood of his Rancho by the Indians and their incursions into that neighborhood are so frequent as to render it difficult, if not absolutely impossible to procure

any one to ^{take} care of and manage said
stock, after the said Thompson has
that, unless the said stock has the personal
attention of your petitioners, he fears they
will stay away, or be stolen by the thieves
that constantly infest a frontier country.

Therefore your petitioners pray to be relieved
from service in said company, and as
in duty bound your petitioners will ever pray.

Presented & sworn to before me

15th day of December 1812

R. W. Williams

My Official Seal & Signature.

Notary Public

Deer County.

The undersigned are personally acquainted
with Mr. Williams and his circumstances,
and being satisfied that the above repre-
sentations are true, join with him in
asking his release from service

James Wilson

Clifford

1306
Williams, J. W.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398348	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

T. A. Williams

Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of 11/11/64, 1864.

mentioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 11/11/64, 1864.

Place Camp

Remarks Enlisted men

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Texas Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Barnes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

1307
Williams, W.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297470	20
2	7565	21
3	7835	22
4	8056	23
5	8286	24
6	8547	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. Williams

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-8 Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled: When June 20 _____, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When June 20 _____, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. B. Shea

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. Mulhall

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 20, 1862.

Where Camp Esparanza

By whom Maj. D.D. Shea

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Sicut Beaumont

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Expressman
Indian

*This company subsequently became Company K, 23d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry
The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benevides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Williams

Prk, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Genl. Hooker's
at Clinton*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Williams

Platoon, Co. *C* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent sick at home.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. Texas.

Williams

Pat, Co A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hospital
Accounted

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williams

Bus, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Gen Hospital
Columbus.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. D. Dyer

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 33 | 2nd Cav | 2nd

Williams

P. B. R 33 Regt 2nd Cav

appears on a consolidated
List

Absentees from the 33rd Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

since when Dec 23, 1863.

Remarks: Sick
at Camp N. P. Victoria

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *Am. Cav. Regt*

W. H. Williams
Co. K Buff's Regt.
Army

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Disability*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Ex. Board

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service *Forage Agent*

Remarks: *Elliotts Ferry*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Conir Pens
(Source of communication.)

Co. N. Williams
(Name.)

Co. K, 3 Regt Tex Cav
(D.uffs)

*See former statement
herewith*

11/20/4

10 30

*Account
J. H.*

Write nothing above this line.

November 20, 1914.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

Jad
L

The name W. H. Williams has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Company K or any 2d Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., and no record has been found of the capture or parole of a man of that name and regiment.

The records show that one W. Williams, private, Company K (Captain John T. Brackenridge), 2d (Duff's) Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., enlisted June 20, 1862. On the roll for May and June, 1863 (last on file), he was reported absent, "expressman, Indianola."

Other records show that one Williams, private, Company K, said regiment, was in April, 1864, absent sick in General Hospital at Clinton, and in May, 1864, absent sick at home, and in June, 1864, and August, 1864, absent sick in General Hospital at Columbus.

It is also shown that one William H. Williams, private, Company K, same regiment, was granted a certificate of disability and recommended for detail in one of the government departments. No further record found.

H. P. Baird
The Adjutant General.

21

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Cav. & Pensions
(Source of communication.)

W. H. Williams
(Name)
Co. K, 33 Reg't Tex Cav.
(Duff's)

Not fd on rolls of any
Tex Cav. orgn. ces.
For record of.

W. Williams, Pvt.
Co. K. 33 Tex Cav (Duff's)
See A.S. - 2137370

11/5 1/2 Van Vreughten
208

(Attach this end.)

257
Nov. 14, 1914. *E*

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin,

inviting attention to a communication addressed him by this office under date of May 27, 1914, in response to a similar request in this case.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

21

Mr. H. Williams,

St. Louis, Mo.

8

5

O 10 124

I The undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the
Army of the Grand Mississippi Department having been
surrendered by Gen. C. Kirby Smith B.S.A. commanding said
Department to Major Gen. R. P. Canby, U.S.A. commanding
Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor that I will not hereafter serve
in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military
capacity whatever against the United States of America
or render aid to the enemies of the latter until duly
exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this
Parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Montgomery Texas

This 27 day of July 1865

Robert P. Spaulding

Capt. U.S. Army

West Point Texas

Wm. H. Hillier

Col. R. P. Canby

Troy Texas

Williams Wm H

Co. K Duff's Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Licenses
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Treatment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Cash or Effects
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Houston July 22nd 1864

To R. J. Samuels
A. A. A. Gen

Lieutenant:-

You will receive

find enclosed Certificate of Examining Board
in case of H. H. Williams Company & Col Duff
Regiment.

I desire to place him in charge of a
depot established by this Dept at Elliotts Ferry, and
desire that he be detailed to this Dept & ordered
to report to me for duty.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

H. D. Taylor
Capt & A. Gen
C. G.

Pile

S.O. July 22 1864

~~By Wm Williams~~

J Houston
July 22 1864

W.D. Douglas

Capt. & a com.

acts for the de-

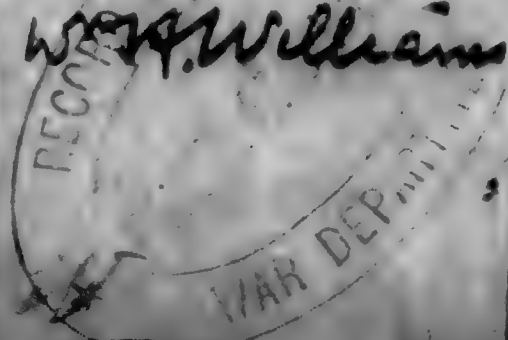
tail of W.H.

Williams Co K

Duff's Regt

Co K 38th Tex Cav

Wm Williams



Jan

Genl Hospital C.S.A.

Columbus Tenn July 28th '64

We certify that we have carefully examined Private Wm H. Williams Co. H Col's Duff's Regt and find him unable for Field Service, in consequence of Partial loss of use of Left hand, produced by an old Ulcer. We further declare our belief that it will be at least six months, before he will be able to resume his duties in the Field therefore recommend that he be detailed in some of the Government Departments, where he will be able to render some service -

Board of Examiners { J. J. Mottet Act Surg. Genl
M. L. Mackay act Surgeon
C.S.A.

1908
Williamson, A-L

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395424	20
2	5481	21
3	5360	22
4	5632	23
5	44341863	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Williamson.

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Camp Winter Tex.

Oct 16, 1862.

muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862.

at:

San Antonio, Oct 1, 1862

by whom Lt. Lilly.

entered into service:

San Antonio, Oct 1, 1862

by whom Lt. Lilly.

not paid:

by whom Pay due from enlistment.

to what time, 1862

Value of horse \$75.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxton's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3rd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Williamson,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Last paid:
By whom *Payroll from enlistment*,
To what time 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ *7*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *40*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 36th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: *63*

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

A 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Williamson,
Capt., Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec 1862

Enrolled:
When Oct 1862.
Where San Antonio,
By whom A. Lilly.

Mustered into service:
When Oct 1862.
Where San Antonio,
By whom A. Lilly,

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment.
To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$40¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Hart, Capt.

04

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Williamson
Sergeant, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. Lilly*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Williamson*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt. from Corporal
April 21, 1863. No. 8. April
31, 1863*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Signature mark:

A. L. Williamson

Captain

(Confederate.)

N | *33 Co* | *Texas*

A. L. Williamson

Sgt Co. B 33 Tex Co

Residence *Herr Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 6*

1865.*

Roll dated *10.1 dated*

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 712897.

Number of rolls

31

(33)

A. S. Ashley
Capped

Williamson, A. L.

Sgt., Co. B

33 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Admission Cards
Medical Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

A. L. Mearns,
23 S. W. (Camp)

No. 1

San Antonio Del Co 1865.

A. S. Williams Capt. of B Company 53

Regiment Co 53 O. S. A., residing in

Florida having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

W. H. Bell
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

W. H. Bell
~~MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.~~

W. H. Bell
Major General and Provost Marshal General

1016

1309
Williamson, J. L.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396060	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

James H. ...
} Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 4/62*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1863

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *...*, 1863

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

James H. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

W

33

Car

Tex

J. Williamson

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

1 A 2 2r, 186

date of issue Apr, 186

Signature James L. Williamson

Remarks:

1310
Williamson, M.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039781A	20
2	7900	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Williamson

Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

This unit known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (the rest of the Regiment) were assigned about July, 1863.

(Confederate.)

A | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

W. Williamson

Put....., *Co I*....., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks: *Each of the 2000 men
March to the front*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

✓ 1311
Williamson, N. C.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Williams

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mt'd. Vola.*

_____ years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____ , 1863.

Called: _____ , 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service: _____ , 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ , 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$1200; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th (stationed) Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 2000 men about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (200) men H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE)

33 Cav

FX

E. G. Williamson

Bvt. Co. F. 33. Tex. Cav.

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

1 1/2 yr., 186

of issue Apr., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

1312
Williamson, W. T.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396082	20
2	8110	21
3	4	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

33 *bar*

Tex

W. Williamson

Det. Co. F. 33. Tex Cav.

Receipts on a
RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

1 & 2. 2x, 186

of issue Apr, 186³

Signature Wm. T. Williamson

Remarks:

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. T. Williams
Prk. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Arch & Ap*, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1863.
When *Feb*

Where *Camp 2000*

By whom *Oakl. Davis*

Mustered into service _____, 1863.
When *Feb*

Where *Camp 2000*

By whom *Oakl. Davis*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$*11* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks: *One of the best*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Home mark: _____
H. T. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Williamson

Quar, *Co F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

June 1

, 1864.

Place

Dallas

Remarks

Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copied

Wilson

1313

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397649	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wilson

Capt

Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 1864.

Place *Camp Garretts*

Remarks: *Lain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Parous Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (A), Company H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (B), (C), (D), (E) and I and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

1314
Wilson, Dorsey

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397901	#
2	8161	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

D. Wilson

Capt, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May*, 1864.

Place

Remarks *Disseminated report on
march to Houston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (200 men of said I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Dorsey Wilson

Put, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 7*, 1864

Place *Dallas*

Remarks *Winded from dis-*
section

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th 1/2 Indian Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. T. Taylor

Copy

✓ 1315
Wilson, J. M.
Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341432	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24 | 33 (av) | Texas

John Wilson

Regt. 33rd Tex Cav.

Residence Guadalupe Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 12,

1865.*

Roll dated not dated,

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. TILGH.

JM Wilson

Wilson, J. M.

Bat., Co. K

33 Reg't Caval

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Account Cards

Arrival Records

Certificates of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. M. Wilson
33rd St. Camp.

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. Aug 25 1865.

J. M. Wilson
Regiment ... of ... K ... Company ...

Quartermaster Co. Tex
... U. S. A., residing in
... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm A. Nellis
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Wm A. Nellis

Brig. Gen. and District Marshal General

*May 10 1865
Parole Office*

261
S-85-

✓ 1316
Wilson. John

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395766	20
2	2828	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav.

Texas.

John Wilson

Sr

Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1862.

Where Hays Co. Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Graves Co. Texas

By whom St Dennis

Last paid:

By whom Ed Siley

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Seneca "Snodgrass" Snodgrass' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark:

W. Beecham

(Confederate.)

21 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John Wilson
Cor

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1864.

Place Crocket

Remarks: Same; Returned from

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Semmes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Q. Taylor

1317
Wilson, J. J.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50326078	20
2	2817	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

_____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Ch 9 4 1/2, 1863

Called:

When *July*, 1863.

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Capt. Davis

Mustered into service:

When *July*, 1863.

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. T. Brown

Copy.

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wilson 2nd

Out., Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, r

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Without leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

33 *law*

Tax

X *Wilson*
J. Wilson

REV. GO. P. 33 TAX CAY

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 14.2.25....., 186

Date of issue APR....., 1863.

Signature J. T. Wilson

Remarks:

1318
Wilson R

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

R. Wilson

Age { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enrolled:
When + , 186

Where Texana
By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:
When June 9 , 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza
By whom Maj. G. T. Shea

Last paid:
By whom , 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50; equipments, \$20; 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Oct + 1862 + Roll taken

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Brennan's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (see
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. B. Hall

1319
Wilson, W. J.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398104	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Wilson

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 24*, 1864

Place *Paris*

Remarks *Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Cavalry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Cavalry Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to 33d Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanders' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2nd Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Tander

✓ 1320
Kingfield, G

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397562	20
2	2828	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W

G. Wingfield

Svt. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: March 10, 1863.

Where

By whom attached

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred
Genl Magruder

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry
The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhull
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Winfield

But, *Co K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached, since with Lavaca
Co with Capt Long sick.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sumner's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.)

A. P. [Signature]

1321
Kingfield, J.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	52397467	20
2	7561	21
3	7908	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Wingfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 24 1862

Where Texana

By whom J. W. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. O. S. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Wingfield

Priv. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. D. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Beaumont

To what time July, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to
Hunt born by D. B.

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Mari-
land Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Knowles' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

A. Kingfield

Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 1864

Place *Richmond, Va.*

Remarks *Leave of absence on furlough - dead.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

✓ 1324
Winsett. F. H.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395857	20
2	5939	21
3	44341994	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

F. A. Bennett

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Michy Hill, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1863.

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thos. Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Feb 6, 1863.

Where Camp Texas

By whom A. Ginn

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 00; equipments, \$ 50 00

Remarks of record by transfer
from Capt. James S. Duff to
Capt. Michy Hill 1/6/3 S.O. 10

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark: _____

G. G. Hill

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J H Hewitt

Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *June 30* to *July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Harrison*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Harrison*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed Wiley*

To what time *May 1*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Spence Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

967 Test

Copy

(Confederate.)

71 | 3060 | 2100

W. H. Bennett

Residence Post in D. of Texas
Harrison in Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 12
1865.*

Roll dated 10/1/65

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 712007.

Number of rolls

35

(35)

A. Farley

76.
Kinsett, F. M.

Regt, Co. D

33 Regt Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

... Cards
 ... Records
 ... of Dis. for Discharge
 ... Charges
 ... Lists
 ... Certificates
 ... Papers

Final Statements
 Furloughs or L. of A.
 Med. Certificates
 Med. Des. Lists
 Orders
 Pris. of War Record /
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
 Casualty Sheet
 Confinement
 Contracts
 Death or Effects
 Desertion
 Discharge from Hosp'l
 Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp'l
 Transportation

H. W. Vincent
33rd St. N.Y.

11
11

No. 1.....

San Antonio Sept 12 1865.

J. H. Stewart 2nd of 20 Company 55.....

Regiment 1st..... C. S. A., residing in

Blascan..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

G. S. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL G. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Geo. L. Anderson
Geo. L. ANDERSON

Major and Provost Marshal General

May 10, 1865

1147

1323
Winsett, W. G.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395850	20
2	5938	21
3	44341993	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

W. G. Winsett
McLoud's Frontier Regt. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Murrell

Plt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

____ years.

appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Rich. Hill, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *Jos. Rabb*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 1863.

Where *Camp Milledale*

By whom *J. Hill*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

C. B. Webb

Copyright

(Confederate)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W G Wainsett

Cot, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan _____, 1863

Where Res Grande

By whom John A. Rife

Mustered into service:

When Jan _____, 1863

Where San Antonio

By whom John A. Rife

Last paid:

By whom Ed. King

To what time July _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W G Wainsett

Copy

(Confederate.)

N | *33 Co* | *Texas*

*N D Winslett**

Co D 33 Texas

Residence *Alamogordo Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 12*
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*I am not a prisoner
of war*

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71307.

Number of rolls

35

(35)

A Farley

J. G. Winsett

93. 11. 1. (copy)

11
11
11

No. *1*

San Antonio *to Sept 13* 1865.

N. G. Bennett *Co* of *D* Company *33*

Regiment *1st Cav* U. S. A., residing in

Alamo Co having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. M. Wells
MAJOR GENERAL ~~W. M. WELLS~~, U. S. A.

Wm. M. Wells
~~W. M. WELLS~~

Wm. M. Wells
Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

1146

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

March 21, 1935.

IN REPLY
REFER TO
OED

Respectfully returned to

Mr. T. M. West,
National Bank of Commerce Bldg.,
San Antonio, Texas.

The name William G. Winsett, private, 1st Company A, McGord's Frontier Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, appears on a List of men belonging to the organization who requested to be transferred to Captain John W. Staylon's Company, Partisan Rangers, but who appear to have subsequently joined Captain Thomas Rabb's Company(D) 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry. List dated Camp Rabb, December 17, 1863(2).

The records show that W. G. Winsett, private, Company D, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted January 1, 1863, at Rio Grande Station. ~~His name is borne~~ His name is borne on the company muster roll for June 30 to July 31, 1863, last on file.

He was paroled at San Antonio, Texas September 12, 1865, residence Atascosa County,

1324
Winters, W. E.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396079	20
2	7820	21
3	8047	22
4	8252	23
5	8508	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of military cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

1100
1100
1100

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll'

of the organization named above,
for *March*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When *July*, 1863.

Where *Company*
By whom *Palmer*

Mustered into service:
When *July*, 1863.

Where *Palmer*
By whom *Palmer*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$15.00; equipments, \$2.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Samuvides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____
Palmer

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Winters

Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Winters in
Sick Hospital.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion-Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Winters

Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Gen. Hospital
Clinton.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Hunters

Pr, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *x*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Sick Gen. Hospital. Clin-
ton

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Winters

Over, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick, in Hospital
New Orleans.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 33 Cav | Texas

Minutes

Reg. Co. F 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

by whose order

made when Dec 5, 1863.

Remarks: Lieut

In Genl Hqrs at
Victoria

Check mark:

G. B. West

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

33 Tex

Car

Tex

W. E. Winters

Det. Co. E. 33 Tex. Cav.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

of 1 & 2 & r , 186 .

Date of issue Apr , 186 3 .

Signature

Remarks:

132 to 1
Wood. John

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0396086	20
2	7912	21
3	8114	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Wood

Co. I { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

_____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
_____ , 1863.

Enrolled: _____ , 1863.

When _____

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service: _____ , 1863.

When _____

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____ , 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$15.00; equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

J. D. French

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Hood

Plut. Capt, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

U. T. Dwyer

Correct

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Wood
Capt. Co F

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June

1864

Place

Artillery

Remarks

Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Provisional Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Somerville" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com^{rs} of Pensions.
(Source of communication.)

John Wood.
(Name.)

1st Co. G. 33 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Enl. Feb 6/63, Camp Davis.
borne on 9th R for March &
Apr '63. only one on file.
Presence or abs. not stated

Reg'l return for May 1864
shows him deserted May
7, 1864 while on march
to Bonham. Return for

June, 1864 shows him
joining from desertion
June 7, '64 at Dallas
locking and 1 one pris
ever need found.

24-11: J. O. T.
400 W. H. HES

1864 (over)

ZYE Aw:

Nothing additional found.

5. 25 9 52

Hanley 744

(Attach this end.)

May 25, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that John Wood,
Private, Company F, 25th Reg't Texas
Infantry, U.S.A., enlisted February 6,
1864, that he deserted May 7, 1864,
while on the march to Indian, and
that he joined from desertion June
10, 1864, at Dallas. No further rec-
ord of him has been found.

H. O. Mc. Cain
The Adjutant General.

7

1935
Wood. Joseph E

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44340172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 33 Cav. | Texas

J. E. Wood

Priv. Co. K. 33 Texas Cav.

Residence

Indianna, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of different companies and regiments, Confederate States Army, commanded by _____, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Brownsville, Texas, in June, 1865.

Roll dated *not used*

L. L. Brown

W. Coffin

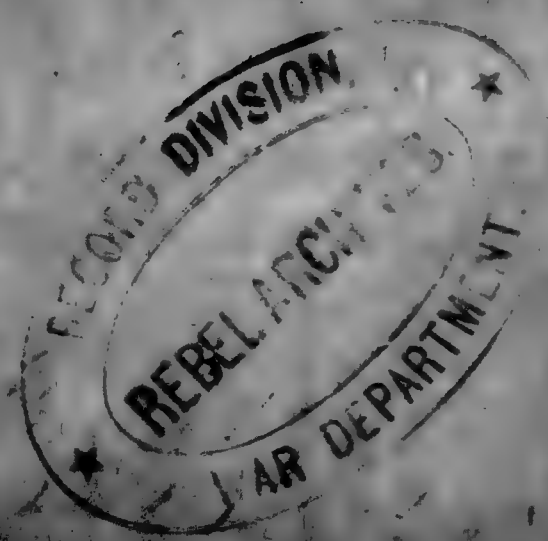
A. & T. Co. Sup

K. 33 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Sept. 24 1863

Capt. E. B. ...

Returned to their
quarters in ...
planned with
General Order 152



Report of Extra duty men employed in G. M.
 by Capt. Owen Cameron A. G. M. at Indianola
 and returned to duty in their companies, in obedience
 to Order No. 152 from Head Qrs. Div. S. I. M. & A.

	Comps	Occupation	When discharged
✓	10 th 1 st S. I. M.	Expressman	Sept. 25 th 1863.
✓	1 st S. I. M.	do	do do
✓	1 st S. I. M.	Quartermaster	Sept. 30 th do
✓	1 st S. I. M.	Postman	do 30 th do
✓	1 st S. I. M.	do	Oct. 19 th do
✓	do	do	do do
✓	do	do	Oct. 1 st do
✓	do	do	Sept. 19 th do
✓	do	do	do do
✓	do	do	do do
✓	33 rd S. I. M.	Clk. in Comdg. Off.	Oct. 1 st do
✓	25 th S. I. M.	Carpenter	do 24 th do

Wm. S. S. S.
 October 24th 1863

Owen Cameron
 Capt. U. S. M.

Wood, Joe E.

Reg't, Co. K 33 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Arrival Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Richardson

Joseph & P. Hill

K. H. Jones

1851

Headquarters
in the
Washington, D.C.

Joseph & Hood's private letter 33' 4' 1/2" Pa.
C. & H. Hood's private letter 33' 4' 1/2" Pa.
that it will not be in the interest of the
Confederate States or not in any military
policy, whatever against the United States
American or give and information to
the government of the world, for the
changed.

Jos. E. Hood.

Headquarters
30 day of 1862
of the day of 1862

of the day of 1862
of the day of 1862

1327
Woodard. Mont

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394974	20
2	5063	21
3	5745	22
4	5233	23
5	5323	24
6	5403	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

M. Woodward

Co.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 3 yrs. or more

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Drum: 1 Six months. 75.00.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Partisan Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3d Regiment (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to 1st Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiments: Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Signature mark:

J. Duff

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | TEXAS.

M. Woodward

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May 7 to June 30, 1862.

enrolled:

May 4, 1862

When

San Antonio

Where

Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service

May 7, 1862

When

San Antonio

Where

At Machie

By whom

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or war

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

one dol. pr. mo. for
use of arms.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33rd Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to 3 regiments about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. One Company H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2nd) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Woodman

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Maclean*

Last paid:

By whom *July 1862*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*50* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *See order book for use of arms since enlistment.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st), Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

J. Gray

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Woodward

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. T. Tachin

Last paid:

By whom

May Quarter

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks: Abs. sick in gen. hosp't.
since 25 Oct, '62, at San Antonio

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank and name:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John W. ...
1st Lt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
 Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:
 When *Jan 4* 1862

Where *Say At. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
 When *May 7* 1862

Where *Say At. Louis*

By whom *A. Mason*

Last paid:
 By whom *Major ...*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *150*.⁰⁰; equipments \$ *50*.⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W

Richard Taylor

Richard Taylor } Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* _____, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *Jan 1st*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.

When *May 7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. M. ...*

Last paid: _____

By whom *W. B. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31* _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (inf.) called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: *W*

Copies

Woodward J. W.

Co. A. 33 Tex Cav

See personal papers of

J. Lockwood

pos. Co. A, 33 Regt Tex. Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

100 A-33 782 Ear

Prin M Woodward

Discharged on
Surgeon's certificate
of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 783.

185-*M*
Paper not on file.

1st Division of 2nd
Forst Brown Sept 6 1863

Approved and for
wounded.

By order of
Brig Genl. W. P. Wood
D. M. Wright
Chief of Division

Approved & granted
By order of Maj. Genl. Wagoner
S. D. Yancey
a. a. a. g.

Sept. 20. 1863

~~Wagoner~~
~~Wagoner~~
~~Wagoner~~
~~Wagoner~~

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
in the case of

Privt. M. Woodward A. I. 33rd R. I. Co.

Wagoner

Respectfully approaches & refers to
Brig. Genl. Wagoner, in view of
his ill health.

So Col. Wagoner, 33rd Reg. I. I.

A. I. 33rd R. I. Co.

Wagoner Sept 1863

Respectfully approaches and
refers to
Brig. Genl. Wagoner
in view of his ill health.

So Col. Wagoner
33rd Reg. I. I.
Sept 7 1863

Discharge

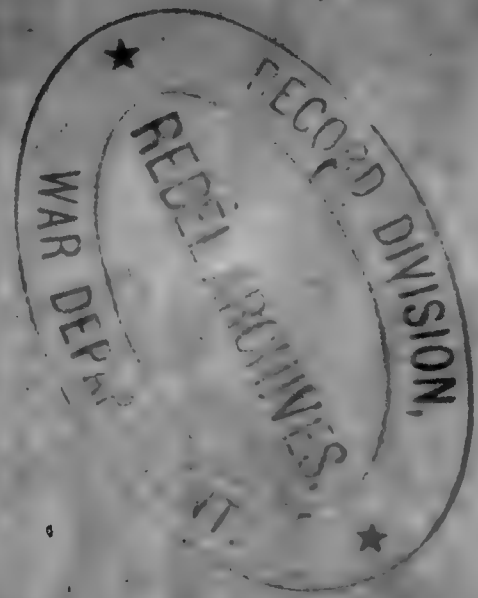
Wagoner

Private M. Woodward

Wagoner

Sept 20 1863

October 1863



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Richard M. ... of Captain ...

He was born in ... 1862, to ...
is 21 years of age, ... feet ... inches high, ... complexion,
... eyes ... and by occupation when enlisted ...
... last three months said soldier has been unfit for duty 140 days.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said ... of Captain ...
... company and find him incapable of performing the duties of ...
... because of ...

✓
...
...
... COMMANDING COMPANY

... Surgeon ...
... C. S. ...

1328
Woodward. G. F.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396223	20
2	8265	21
3	8575	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. F. Woodward

Wt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

58 years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

May 8 June , 1863

and for duty and enrolled:

June 3 , 186

at San Antonio

by whom Jacob Waelder

Period 1862

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$30⁰⁰

Remarks

* This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Northward II
Out, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not present in the same by Antonio
S. J. Lane, Major, Reg't*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

33 Cav. Texas.

Regiment II

Co. G, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 202. Texas, Mid. Dept.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Seneca Canavien's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 31, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. ...
33 Co. ...
Gen. J. M. ...
1st Co. of 33 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of patients

in
at

General Hospital,
San Antonio, Texas.

List dated

Oct 15, 186*2*.

Where sick

Remarks:

hospital
since ...
Oct 29 - 1863

Book mark:

J. ...

✓
1329
Woodward. L

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398272	20
2	8383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at _____

Done this _____

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. Texas.

Woodward

Put, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Semmes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (the) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. Woodward
Out, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Inf. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Semmes' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Co. H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Out Taylor

1330

Woodward, M.

A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Filed with

Woodard, Mont

✓
1331
Woodward S. L.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396099	2
2	6171	21
3	8266	22
4	8514	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
SEE ALSO: _____

(Confederate)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. G. Woodward

Sergeant, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

40 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom Garner

mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Copwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$175 00; equipments, \$30 00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

W. Mulhall

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Woodward

5 Sergt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$175.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Prst, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Not service in several days
Antonio & J. H. Davis, Hqs. Dep't.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. T. Taylor Copied

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. | Texas.

Company I
Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Detached to 20th Texas Cavalry at San Antonio
about 20th June 1864

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Sanavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (30) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Dwyer

Copy

1332
Wootan G. W.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395854	20
2	5942	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Norton

PL, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Richard A. Pl, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1863.

Where

Rio Grande Station

By whom

Wm. R. Holt

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24, 1863.

Where

Camp Verde

By whom

L. A. S.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 30 186

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

96712

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Mooten

Private, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863

Where His Honor's Station

By whom Jas. Ross

Mustered into service:

When June 27, 1863

Where Camp Mowbray

By whom G. A. Mitty

Last paid:

By whom Ed. Hill

To what time May 1, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Served

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

961724

Copyright

1932-a

Kooten. G. W.

D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

**(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Kooten. G. W.

✓
Kren.

1333

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57397810	20
2	8039	20
3	8250	20
4	8484	20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. Texas.

Kremer

Out, *Co F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service with Lewis's Battery.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Co. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Semmes' 33rd Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and Co. Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wren

Plt, Co *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det of 100 Greys Rocker Battery

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (30) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Wren
Priv. Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*all service with 1st
Battalion July 22/64.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 8, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Adjutant

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M

Chas, Co. *I*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Service Record Booklet
written*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (20) Companies H and I were disbanded about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *33 Cav* | *2400*

Wrenn

Co. B. I. 33 Regt Texa. Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 25, 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 5

, 1863.

Remarks:

Sick

*In Genl Hosp at
Victoria*

Check mark:

G. B. Wrenn

Capt.

1354
Wright. -

Co. *H*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

W

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wright

Sgt, *Co B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (Col. Benton's 33rd) and I were assigned about July, 1864.

1335
Wright Robert. P

Co. *LD*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395768	2
2	7762	2
3	2988	2
4	8204	2
5	8448	2
6	44390096	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME: _____

Serials _____

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Robt P. Wright

Lt, Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on March 8 Apr _____, 1863.

Enrolled: Oct. 10 _____, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22 _____, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom St Dennis

Last paid:

By whom Ed Lilly

To what time Feb. 28 _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00; equipments, \$ 30 00

Remarks:

This man also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies G, H and I. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and only
companies G and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Remarks:

W. Mulhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 133 2nd Texas

Knight

Pvt Co B 33 Reg in Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Nov 3, 1863.

Remarks: Sick
at Austin Tex. certified

Book mark:

G. B. [unclear]

Copyright.

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Wright
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent sick Surgeon's Certificate
scd.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senses' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wright
Capt. Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Surgeons Cert
specify.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wright
Pls, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W

Wright

Wright, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Co. M. J. Houston
P. S. Virgin, Blountville

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W | 33 car | Tex

Ra. Lt. P. Wright

Pvt. Co. C Regt 33 Tex Cav

Residence Travis Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not stated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

22

1864

J. H. [Signature] Capt.

Wright Robert P.
Co. C 33 Reg't 4th Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Admission Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Robert D. Wright

33 1/2 St. Pat'y.

No. 2

All the Cavalry Force
will be of the 2nd Art
Austin Texas JUNE 28th 1865.

Robert P. Wright of Co. Company 33rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry U. S. A., residing in
Lavis County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL S. R. S. GARDY, U. S. A.

[Signature]
Lieutenant and Provost Marshal General

525

1336

Rowan Francisco

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397077	20
2	7152	21
3	7233	22
4	7319	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W
Francis Brown
Gugler (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st to 30th*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1st, 1862

Where

Piney Point Fla

By whom

M. H. Brewster

Period

2 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samuel
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
companies G and I were assigned about July, 1863.

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Francisco W. Swan
bugler, (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book where

J. Skelton

Capt.

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Fran^{co} Moson

1869, (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

1862
Pinar del Rio
Cuba

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

1862
Cuba
Pinar del Rio

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D. S.

Garrigo

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Francisco Howman

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 5/1/1862 to 10/3/1863.

Enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Howman

Copy 100

✓ 1337
Wellington. H.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398516	20
2	44341455	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wilmington

Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Number of officers present and absent:

Present

Absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave.

The original name of this Regiment Texas Cavalry was first changed to the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (since called 1st's Texas Cavalry Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. B, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

W. J. 33. Cav Texas

H. Wellington

2 Lt. Co. 33. Texas Cav.

Residence *Scuda Hudson Co. Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Aug. 12*,

1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71887.

Number of rolls

10

J. M. Rouse

Agent

Wellington, N

Lt, Co. G.

33 Reg't Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Lists

Certificates

Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or Ls. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Account Sheet

Assignment

Contract

Goods or Effects

Inspection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or Ls. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Q. J. ...
St. 33rd ...

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General F. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *Bellevue La Tex*

Done at *San Antonio Tex*
this *25* day of *May* 1865.

H. J. Johnston
Apr 2, 1865. G. H. Rice

Approved :

..... C. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

784
608

Brig. Gen.
May 10

~~GENERAL ANTHONY~~
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Genl Merritt
Genl Miles
May 10
Genl Canby

✓ 1338
Yoast. John

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395954	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John West

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 4* 1863.

Where *Paco*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service

When *Feb 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm Duff*

Cost paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *1 Co. Co. Lincoln & \$8/100*

One one dollar per month

for use said arms.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (300) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1863.

Remarks:

Wm Duff

✓ 1339
 Young, John
 Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50326153	20
2	6224	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

aj
John Young

Pvt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 25 to Apr 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1862.

Where

Lameron

By whom

McClary

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 25

, 1863.

Where

Lameron

By whom

Coopwood

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sisson's "Sutton's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (33d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

McClary

(Confederate)

ny

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Young

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period Wm

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Southern Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2nd) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Signature mark:

W. M. Hall

✓ 1340
Youngblood, J. M.
Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398352	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 6

Number of personal papers herein..... 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Youngblood
Capt., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864.

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Enlisted men*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized on the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Smith's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and Col. Smith and I were assigned about July, 1863.

1341
Youngblood, J.P.
Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398377	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Youngblood
Capt., Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 10, 1864

Place Wamp. Tex

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt. June 17/64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 33rd Cavalry about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Smith's 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and I was promoted to Capt. July, 1864.

1342

Zotello, Antonio

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396317	20
2	6405	21
3	6487	22
4	6571	23
5	6662	24
6	6767	25
7	6861	26
8	6959	27
9	7062	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

(Confederate.)

G. | 33 Cav. TEXAS.

Antonio Gotello

Prnt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$21.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Signature mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Gotello

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom E. W. Britton C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom 1 Lt. Callaghan

On what time Apr 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35⁰⁰; equipments, \$20⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Provisional Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Provisional Mounted Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 1st Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (I, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J.

Antonio Gotello

Port. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Chas. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *20*⁰⁰

Remarks: *absent on detached service. Report to Gov't (over)*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Southern Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

B. R. Hough

NOV. - 3.

50396487

1911.

wagons to Ringgold Bks.
since Oct. 28.

(Confederate.)

G. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Antonio Gotelo

Capt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Compt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. Antonio Golebo

Part. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled: When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton.

Last paid: By whom H. C. Benavides.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Stoppage 22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were disbanded about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copied.

(Confederate.)

3. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Gotelo

Prof. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

L. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

* Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00; equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: Detached service

since Mar. 25

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Gotelo

Capt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. H. Britton

Last paid: Lt. C. Benavides

By whom Feb. 27, 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 35⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Coy. 2

(Confederate.)

G. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Gotello

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$35⁰⁰; equipments \$20⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Antonio Gotelo
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 38 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$35.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 38th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copyist

✓ ¹³⁴³
Zwetsch. J.
Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397475	20
2	7566	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

28 Oct. 1921

Zwetsch

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenside
attached to Shea's Batt'n V
years.

Company Muster Roll
mentioned named above,

Sept 8 Oct

Sept 20

by service:

by transfer

paid:

time

of home, \$150.00, equipment,

by:

J

from and to date 1921

(Confederate.)

3

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Zuetseh

Ser. { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Camp Esparanza

By whom Maj. G. H. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Genl Beaumont

To what time July, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Expressman

Fort Esparanza

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regt Texas Cavalry
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
or the Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton
of the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

mark:

W. M. Whithall

MICROCOPY

323

ROLI

164



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

